This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

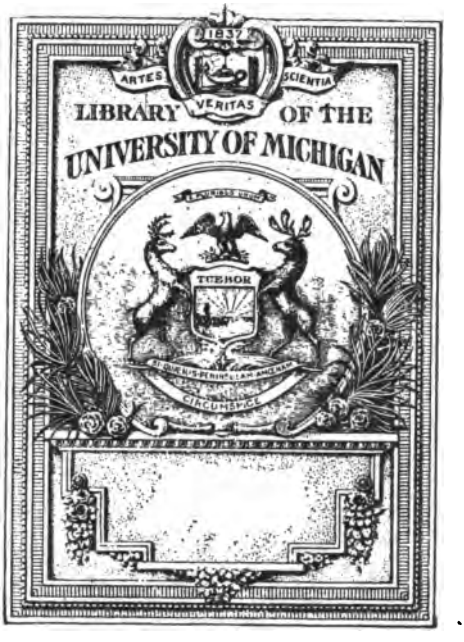
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

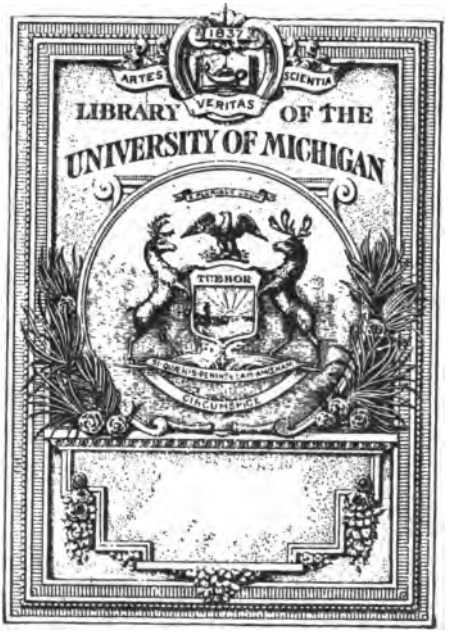
A 841,691



THE GIFT OF
D.A.R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. D. A. R.

E
202.5
.A15



THE GIFT OF
D.A.R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A. A. D. A. R.

E
208.3
.A15

MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON,
President General.

©2-23-23. A.L.H.

OFFICERS.

417911

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1890-91.

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON.

VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL PRESIDING.

MRS. WM. D. CABELL.

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

MRS. A. W. GREELY,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. F. O. ST. CLAIR,
MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER,
MRS. G. BROWN GOODE,
MISS MARY DESHA,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WM. E. EARLE.

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS.

MRS. JAMES K. POLK, MRS. DAVID D. PORTER,
MRS. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS.

SECRETARIES GENERAL.

Recording—MRS. GEORGE H. SHIELDS.
Corresponding—MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH.

TREASURER GENERAL.

MRS. MARSHALL MACDONALD.

REGISTRARS GENERAL.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK.

SURGEON GENERAL.

MISS CLARA BARTON.

HISTORIAN GENERAL.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

MRS. T. S. HAMLIN.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

1890–91.

The officers on the preceding page, together with the following Regents, constituted the National Board.

MRS. J. G. CILLEY,
NEW HAMPSHIRE.

MRS. FRANK OSBORN,
ILLINOIS.

MRS. HENRY BLOUNT,
INDIANA.

MRS. M. DEVEREUX,
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

MRS. RANDOLPH DEB. KEIM,
CONNECTICUT.

MRS. B. O. WILBOUR,
RHODE ISLAND.

MRS. F. G. DEFONTAINE,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,
NEW JERSEY.

MRS. F. M. COCKRELL,
MISSOURI.

MRS. N. B. HOGG,
PENNSYLVANIA.

MISS LOUISE WARD MCALLISTER,
NEW YORK.

MRS. AUGUSTUS R. SALAS,
GEORGIA.

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF CHAPTERS.

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
1321 R Street.

MRS. A. LEO KNOTT,
1730 K Street.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER,
1405 I Street.

ADVISORY BOARD.

DR. G. BROWN GOODE, *Chairman;* MR. WILSON L. GILL, *Secretary;* MR. WM. C. WINLOCK, GEN. H. V. BOYNTON, COL. MARSHALL MACDONALD, REV. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, PROF. WM. D. CABELL, MR. WM. O. MCDOWELL, GEN. MARCUS J. WRIGHT, MR. EDWIN D. MEAD.

INTRODUCTORY.

INTRODUCTORY.

IT was a small number of loyal-hearted women that assembled in Washington on the 11th of October four years ago. But that sturdy few has been multiplied into thousands, and to-day, from Maine to California, from the Lakes to the Gulf, the name, Daughters of the American Revolution, is a synonym for love of country, veneration for our national flag, unremitting zeal in teaching the children of our land to love its institutions, respect its laws, and comprehend the duties and obligations of citizenship.

From dusty archives and musty manuscripts, they have unfolded to the light the hidden proof of the lives of their forefathers and mothers and they hold the pages open for us to read what they sacrificed for home and country. Through this knowledge we begin to comprehend the price of the legacy left, and to realize that if we hold this magnificent inheritance, in city, town and country, we must keep the camp fires of loyalty alive, that there shall be no wavering of devotion to the principles they planted, her institutions be kept pure, her laws just, her government upright.

The Daughters of the American Revolution have this work in hand. It will go on and on, and out from these Colonial struggles will come an American manhood that will build a structure for liberty to endure forever.

M. S. L.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY.

THE National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized in the city of Washington, in the parlors of the Strathmore Arms, October 11, 1890, the Anniversary of the Discovery of America by Columbus.

The Society was incorporated under the laws of Congress June 8, 1891.

The Charter Membership, numbering 818, closed October 11, 1891.

The objects of this Society are—

(1) To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ELIGIBILITY.

The sole requisite for eligibility to membership in this patriotic and national Society is *proven lineal descent* from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence as a recognized patriot, as soldier or sailor, or as a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; or from the mother of such a patriot; provided that the applicant shall be at least eighteen years of age and acceptable to the Society.

SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a dame of the Revolutionary time

sitting at her spinning-wheel, with thirteen stars above her, the whole surrounded by a rim containing the legend, "Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776-1890," and the motto, "Home and Country."

THE INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge in the form of a spinning-wheel and distaff, to be worn on ceremonial occasions upon a bow of ribbon. The wheel is seven-eighths

of an inch in diameter and of gold, with thirteen spokes and a field of light-blue enamel upon its tire bearing the name of the Society in letters of gold. Upon its outer rim, opposite the ends of the spokes, are thirteen small stars, which may be set with precious stones at the discretion of the owner. Underneath the wheel is a golden distaff one and one-half inches long filled with silver flax. Upon the back of the wheel the registration number of the owner shall be engraved, and her name may be added. The ribbon to be worn with the wheel is dark blue with a white edge ribbed and watered, following the colors of Washington's staff. A rosette of the prescribed ribbon attached to a stick-pin may be worn as an informal badge upon ordinary occasions.

IN MEMORIAM.

Caroline Scott Harrison.

First President of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Died in Washington October 25, 1892.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

COL. SAMUEL WASHINGTON,
Oldest Full Brother of Gen. George Washington,
Colonel in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army.
Great grandfather of Eugenia Washington.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

[NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the member of the Society.]

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON. 1

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, brother of Gen. George Washington.

Daughter of William Temple Washington and Margaret Calhoun Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington and Annie Steptoe, his wife. Samuel Washington was a colonel in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant on her maternal side from Col. Charles Francois Joseph Count de Flechir, who was born in France in 1755, died in New York in 1815, and who served in the War of the Revolution.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Fletcher and Nancy McIlhenney, his wife. Gen. Thomas Fletcher served in War of 1812 on the staff of Gen. William Henry Harrison. He was grandson of Col. Flechir, who came to Virginia with his friend and maternal kinsman Marquis de Lafayette, and entered the service as a private. He was soon elected captain of Company H, "Independent Washington Guards;" reporting to the Commander-in-Chief, he was ordered to Canada.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Abigail West, his wife. Col. Flechir's name was Americanized and spelled "Fletcher."

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Francois Joseph Count de Flechir, and Ruth Phillips Sourency, his wife.

Col. Charles Francois Joseph Count de Flechir served in the War for Independence as colonel of horse, in Canada.

MRS. SARA AGNES RICE PRYOR. 2

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Roger A. Pryor.

Descendant of Rev. David Rice and Col. John Otey.

Daughter of Samuel Blair Rice and Lucinda Walton Leftwich, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rice, of "Greenwood," Charlotte county, Va., and Mary Bacon Crenshaw, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Rice, of Kentucky, and Mary Blair, his wife. David Rice acted in the capacity of clergyman and orator to the Hanover militia in 1775. He was, in 1792, a member of the convention which framed the first constitution of the State of Kentucky.

Also granddaughter of Rev. William Leftwich and Frances Otey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. John Otey, of Bedford, Va., and Mary Hopkins, his wife. Col. John Otey served as colonel and captain of a battalion of riflemen.

Also descendant of Col. William Leftwich, Chaplain Samuel Blair, and Maj. Gen. Joel Leftwich.

MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH. 3

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

John Hardin was lieutenant in Morgan's Rifle Corps, colonel in Wayne's campaign, etc. At the battle of

Saratoga he performed distinguished services and received the public thanks of Gen. Gates. In 1792 he was sent from Kentucky by special order of Gen. Washington on a mission of peace to the Indians in Northern Ohio and was massacred by them.

Also descendant of Gen. Benjamin Logan, who did great service in establishing the Commonwealth of Kentucky, as well as distinguished service during the Revolutionary period.

MISS MARY DESHA. 4

Born in Kentucky.

First member, and one of the organizers, of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Descendant of Marguerite Briarley, mother of Col. John Montgomery, Jr., a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Daughter of John Randolph Desha, M. D., and Mary Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Desha (a soldier in the Revolution at 15 years of age; with Mad Anthony Wayne in '96, a major general in 1812, and governor of Kentucky in 1825) and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Desha, a soldier of the Revolution.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, his wife Isaac Bledsoe was a pioneer of Tennessee, a famous Indian fighter (called by the Indians "Tullituskee"—the waving corn-blade—or perpetual motion, because they never caught him napping), and also a soldier of the Revolution.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Montgomery, Sr., and Marguerite Briarley, his wife.

John Montgomery, Jr., the son of John Montgomery and Marguerite Briarley, was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler, a lieutenant in Braddock's army and a soldier of the Revolution.

Great-great-granddaughter of Katherine Montgomery, "a dispatch bearer" during the Revolution, sister of Col. John Montgomery.

MISS F. PAGE ROBINSON. 5

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Robinson.

Daughter of Maj. Thomas Robinson and Mary S. Hoomes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Beverly Robinson and Sarah Downing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John Robinson and Katherine Page, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. William Robinson and Agatha Beverly Smith, his wife. Rev. William Robinson was a clergyman and soldier in the Revolutionary War, and bore the title of colonel.

MRS. MARY V. ELLET CABELL. 6

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Israel Israel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Charles Ellet, Jr., and Elvira Augusta Stuart Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ellet and Mary Israel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Israel and Hannah Erwin, his wife.

Israel Israel was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania and a recognized active patriot.

Also granddaughter of Judge William Daniel and Margaret Baldwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin was surgeon in the American Army throughout the Revolution.

Also great-granddaughter of Ensign William Daniel and Pattie Allen, his wife.

Ensign William Daniel served in the War of Independence as ensign in Capt. Arda Allen's company. He was appointed in April, 1776.

MRS. CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON. 7

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Harrison, twenty-first President of the United States.

Descendant of John Scott and Saul Rea.

Daughter of John Witherspoon Scott and Mary Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McElery Scott and Anna Rea, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Scott and Agnes McElery, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Scott and Jane Mitchell, his wife.

John Scott was commissary general of the Pennsylvania Line.

Also descendant of Saul Rea, who held civil office during the Revolution and was a member of Congress.

MRS. FANNIE WASHINGTON FINCH. 8

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Wm. Aug. Washington.

Daughter of Bushrod Washington and Henrietta Bryan Spotswood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Wm. Aug. Washington and Gen. Alexander Spotswood and Jane Washington and Elizabeth Washington, their wives.

Great-granddaughter of John Aug. Washington and Aug. Washington and Hannah Bushrod and Ann Aylett, their wives.

Great-great-granddaughter of Aug. Washington, his first wife, Jane Butler, second, Mary Ball, and of John Spotswood and Mary Dandridge, his wife.

M

Granddaughter of James Hasell Ancrum and Jane Washington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Washington and Jane Elliott, his wife.

William Washington was colonel of cavalry in the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARETTA P. JACK HETZEL. 12

Born in the West Indies.

Descendant of Calvin Selden and Ezra Selden.

Daughter of Morrison Jack and Roxanna Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Calvin Selden and Phœbe Ely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Selden, Connecticut Legislature, and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Selden, Colonial Army, and Deborah Dudley, his wife.

Ezra Selden and Calvin Selden assisted in establishing American Independence. Ezra Selden was a member of the Connecticut Legislature twenty years. Calvin Selden, his son, was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL. 13

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Calvin Selden and Ezra Selden.

Daughter of Abner Riviere Hetzel and Margaretta P. Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morrison Jack and Roxanna Selden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Calvin Selden, Revolutionary Army, and Phœbe Ely, his wife.

See N. No. 12.

MISS ELIZABETH LEE WASHINGTON. 14

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Catherine Storke Washington, mother of the patriot Col. William Washington.

Daughter of Bailey Washington (surgeon, U. S. Navy) and Ann Matilda Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Washington and Euphan Wallace, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bailey Washington and Catherine Storke, his wife.

Also descendant of Richard Bland Lee.

Granddaughter of Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes (the Lowland Beauty), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Miss Bland, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Lee and Miss Corbin, his wife.

MRS. FANNIE W. WASHINGTON READING. 15

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Catherine Storke Washington, mother of Col. William Washington. See N. No. 14.

Descendant of Richard Bland Lee. See N. No. 14.

Henry Lee, "Light Horse Harry," a great-uncle, was a general in the army.

MRS. ALICE MORROW CLARK. 16

Born in Nova Scotia.

Descendant of Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, Mass.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Morrow, of Gloucester, Mass., and Mary Bell Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Celia Greenwood Bell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Jane Smith, daughter of Capt. Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Perry and Thankful Bourne, his wife, whose brother, Thomas Bourne, was an active patriot during the Revolution.

Capt. Samuel Perry, of Sandwich, Mass., was a mem-

ber of Capt. Abijah Bangs' company, in Col. Dicke's regiment of militia. His brother Stephen was in the same company.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS LOOMIS STOW. 17

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams, of Connecticut, and Lieut. Thomas Loomis.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Thomas Loomis and Sylvia Lusk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Loomis and Mary Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Elizabeth Veach, his wife.

Capt. Veach Williams and Lieut. Thomas Loomis served in the Revolutionary War.

MISS ANNA P. STOW. 18

Born in New York.

Descendant of Veach Williams and Thomas Loomis.

Daughter of Marcellus Kent Stow and Mary Williams Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Loomis and Sylvia Lusk, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Loomis and Mary Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth, his wife.

Veach Williams and Thomas Loomis served in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. HENRIETTA C. H. N. GREELY. 19

Born in Switzerland.

Descendant of Elizabeth McKeen Nesmith, mother of soldier John Nesmith.

Daughter of Thomas Nesmith and Maria Antoinette Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nesmith and Susan Hildreth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Nesmith and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Elizabeth McKeen, his wife.

Elizabeth McKeen Nesmith's son and grandson were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MARY MORRIS HALLOWELL. 20

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, who was born in Dublin, Ireland.

Daughter of Elisha Tyson and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Patience Parrish, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall.

Christopher Marshall was a member of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania.

MRS. REGINA M. KNOTT. 21

Born in Maryland.

Wife of A. Leo Knott.

Descendant of Mary Heron Phelan, mother of John Phelan, who was born in Waterford, Ireland.

Daughter of Anthony Keenan and Mary Phelan, his wife.

Grandniece of John Phelan.

Great-granddaughter of Mary Heron Phelan.

Capt. John Phelan was the collateral ancestor of Regina M. Knott who assisted in establishing American Independence.

MRS. SARAH FORD JUDD GOODE. 22

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. George Brown Goode.

Descendant of Mistress Lois Curtis Judd, of Farmington, Conn.

Daughter of Orange Judd and Sarah Lamson Ford, of Boston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Judd (1794–1855), of Niagara, N. Y., soldier of 1812, and Rheuama Waight (1798–1855), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Orange Judd, soldier of the Revolution, and Abigail Dike (1762–1839), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Judd (1720–1785), of Farmington, Conn., and Lois Curtis (1720–1804), his wife, mother of Arunah Judd, a Revolutionary soldier.

MISS FANNY WASHINGTON HUNTER WEEKS. 23

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Charles Minn Thruston, who was born in Gloucester county, Va.

Daughter of Alfred Conrad Weeks and Anne Stephens Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Weeks and Mary Clara Conrad, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Frederick Conrad and Frances Thruston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Minn Thruston and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Charles Minn Thruston served as a captain and colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and is called in history the Warrior Parson of Gloucester.

Also descendant of Adam Stephens, who served as an officer in the Revolutionary War, and of Mildred Warner Washington, grandmother of George Washington.

MRS. LUCIA EAMES BLOUNT. 24

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry F. Blount.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, Capt. Daniel Eames, David Babcock, and Elijah Morgan.

Daughter of Lovett Eames and Lucy C. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Eames and Molly Wight, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Aaron Wight, surgeon Revolutionary War; of Capt. Daniel Eames (Massachusetts regiment), and Mary Cutler, his wife; of David Babcock, who was in Col. Parson's regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, and at Lexington Alarm in 1775; and of Elijah Morgan, who was in Oliver Smith's regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and in campaign around New York in 1776.

MRS. MARY E. MCDONALD. 25

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Col. Marshall McDonald.

Descendant of T. Morris Blackburn and Maj. James McIlhaney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis McCormick, Clark county, Va., and Rose Mortimer Ellzey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Ellzey, Loudoun county, Va., and Rosana McIlhaney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Ellzey and Alice Blackburn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Blackburn and Mary Watts, his wife, mother of Thomas Blackburn, aid to Gen. Washington, wounded at Brandywine.

Great-granddaughter of James McIlhaney and (Widow) Williams, his wife.

James McIlhaney was a major in Morgan's Rifle Brigade.

MRS. SADIE ADAMS SMITH. 26

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Leroy Sunderland Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Milton, Mass.,

Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire, and Robert Gordon, of Amesbury, Mass.

Daughter of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell and Robert Gordon, both Revolutionary soldiers.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife.

Andrew Adams was second lieutenant of the Second Company of Third Suffolk (Massachusetts) Regiment.

MRS. MARY SMITH LOCKWOOD. 27

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Lockwood.

Descendant of Martin Roberts.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Beulah Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Blodgett and Sibyl Roberts, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Martin Roberts, an officer of the Revolutionary War.

Also granddaughter of Roxy Morton, of Hadley, Mass., descendant of Silas Morton, who entered a Plymouth company in 1775. In recognition of his services he was the recipient of a sword from Congress, now in possession of the family.

Silas Morton was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. HELEN MASON BOYNTON. 28

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Gen. H. V. Boynton.

Descendant of Samuel Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy B. Mason (a lineal descendant of Henry Adams, ancestor of Samuel Adams the patriot, and of John and John Quincy Adams) and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hall, minute man and afterwards soldier in the Revolution.

Also descendant of Moses Hartshorn, of Massachusetts, a minute man and Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. MARY MORRIS HUSBAND. 29

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Robert Morris.

Daughter of Henry Morris and Eliza J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Morris, Senator and Minister of Finance during the Revolutionary War; signer of Declaration of Independence.

Also descendant of William Pitt Smith, surgeon, and Thomas White, of Maryland, both officers in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. PELLA HULL MASON. 30

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. F. Mason.

Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Leverett Hull and Sarah Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olive Lewis, a descendant of the Strong family; also of Dr. Titus Hull, a minute man and later surgeon in the Continental Army. Also of Solomon Lord, a soldier in the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, serving under Lafayette.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Zephaniah Hull and Hannah Hall, his wife, a daughter of Capt. Samuel Hall, who was prominent in the French and Indian wars, and lineal descendant of John Hall, the ancestor of Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Hull, of Wallingford, Conn., the lineal ancestor of Gen. William Hull, of Revolutionary fame, and also of Commodore Isaac Hull, of the frigate "Constitution."

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON MACLAY CANDEE. 31
Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Maclay.

Daughter of Charles Maclay and Mary Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maclay, lieutenant colonel of the Northumberland Associators.

MRS. DORA T. VOORHIS. 32
Born in New York.

Descendant of Zenas Tichenor, Sr.

Daughter of Zenas Tichenor, Jr., and S. A. Egbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Tichenor, Sr., private in First Regiment of New Jersey.

Also descendant of Maj. Thomas Egbert and Capt. Samuel Pierson, both officers of New Jersey regiments in the Revolutionary War.

MISS MARY GRANGER LELAND. 33
Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Warren Leland.

Daughter of Dr. Phineas W. Leland and Pamelia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Warren Leland, a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. MARY L. SHIELDS. 34
Born in Missouri.

Daughter of Rev. John Leighton, D. D., and Sarah Bainbridge Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Q. Richardson and Mary Hopkins Harrison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Carter Harrison and Ann Cabell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife. Col. Joseph Cabell, of "Zion Hill," was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, surgeon in the Continental Army, and commanded the

Buckingham militia at the siege of Yorktown, and a member of the Convention of 1775.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins, a lieutenant colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Carter Henry Harrison, and Susannah Randolph, his wife. Carter Henry Harrison was a member of the Cumberland Committee of Safety, 1774–75, and House of Delegates, and a brother of Benjamin Harrison, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, who was the father of President William Henry Harrison, and the grandfather of President Benjamin Harrison. Susannah Randolph was sister to Jane Randolph, who was the wife of Col. Peter Jefferson and mother of President Thomas Jefferson.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison, of Berkeley, and Anne Carter, his wife. This Benjamin Harrison was sheriff and a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, and died in 1744, and was father of the signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Crowley Richardson, of Maryland, and Sarah Bainbridge Price, his wife. He was a captain in the Maryland Line, Continental Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Richardson and Isabel Calamies, his wife, daughter of the Marquis de Calmers. William Richardson was colonel in the Continental service, commanding the Fourth Battalion of the "Maryland Flying Corps," and the Fifth Battalion of the Line, and a member of the Convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788.

MRS. LELIE DENT ST. CLAIR. 35

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Benjamin Dent and Catharine Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Eliza Dent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Dent, a member of the Provincial Convention of Maryland (1774–76), and military commander of Colonial troops.

MRS. MARIA DEVEREUX. 36

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest and Ralph Green.

Daughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Ralph Green.

Uriah Forrest was lieutenant colonel of the Third Regiment, Maryland Line.

Ralph Green perished with his ship at sea.

Also great-granddaughter of George Plater, of the Maryland Convention, member of the First Congress and second governor of Maryland.

MISS AGNES J. ROBINSON. 37

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of David Robinson.

Daughter of George Wadsworth Robinson and Jane E. Hinsdill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Robinson and Betsey Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Robinson, private in battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

MRS. LENA AUGUSTA RATHBUN. 38

Born in Maine.

Wife of Richard Rathbun.

Descendant of Esaias Preble.

Daughter of Seward Bucknam Hume and Caroline Elizabeth Storer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Storer and Ruth Preble, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Esaias Preble, captain of a company of minute men, Cambridge, Mass., 1775.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. CLARK. 39

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Woodman.

Daughter of Andrew Woodman and Hannah Pierce Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Woodman and Mary Woodman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Woodman, captain in Revolutionary Army.

MRS. ALICE TRUEHEART BUCK. 40

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Churchill Gibbs.

Daughter of Armstead H. Morehead and Eliza Trueheart Rixey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Rixey and Penelope Gibbs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Churchill Gibbs, lieutenant of First Virginia Regiment.

MISS LILIAN SLAYMAKER EVANS. 41

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey and Evan Evans.

Daughter of Samuel Evans and Mary Shoch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Evans and Hannah Slaymaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Evans and Frances Lowrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Evans, ensign in Chester county militia commanded by his father.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker, ensign.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Alexander Lowrey, colonel of militia of Lancaster county, Pa., which he commanded at battle of Brandywine.

Great-great-granddaughter of Evan Evans, colonel of battalion of Chester county militia, which he commanded at battle of Brandywine, and member of Philadelphia Convention of 1776.

MISS MARY E. WEEKS. 42

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Gen. Adam Stephens, of Virginia, and Charles Minn Thruston.

Daughter of Alfred Conrad Weeks and Anne Stephens Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hunter and Mary Washington Snickers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hunter and Anne Stephens, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Adam Stephens, brigadier general and major general, who commanded a division at battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Granddaughter of David Weeks and Mary Clara Conrad, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Frederick Conrad and Frances Thruston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Minn Thruston, captain and colonel in Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Mildred Warner Washington, grandmother of Gen. Washington.

MRS. DELIA CLAIBORNE BUCKNER. 43

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis.

Daughter of John Hayes Claiborne and Anna Virginia Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bassett and Betty Burnet Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Walker Browne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, colonel of a regiment of militia at Yorktown.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BALL. 44

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Burges Ball, Charles Wash-

ington, George Mason, Col. Robert Randolph, Moore Fauntleroy, and Charles Mortimer.

Daughter of Capt. George Washington Ball, of "Springwoods," and Mary Beverley Randolph, his wife, of "The Grove," Fauquier county, Va.

Granddaughter of Fayette Ball, of "Springwoods," and Mary Thomson Mason, his wife, of "Hollin Hall," Fairfax county, Va.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Burges Ball and Frances Thornton Washington, his wife.

Col. Burges Ball was captain of infantry, lieutenant colonel, commanding his own regiment of the line, and volunteer aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Washington, brother of Gen. Washington, patriot and signer of the Westmoreland Declaration of 1766, the first organized resistance to the Stamp Act.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Thomson Mason, volunteer subaltern in Revolutionary Army, and Sarah Chichester, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Mason, of Gunston, statesman and author of the Bill of Rights, also author of the first constitution of Virginia, of her seal and coat-of-arms.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Carter Randolph, of "The Grove," and Mary Anne Fauntleroy Mortimer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Robert Randolph, of "Eastern View," captain in Baylor's Dragoons; prisoner at Tappan, and colonel on the staff of Gen. Wayne.

Great-granddaughter of John Mortimer.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Mortimer, of Fredericksburg, and Sarah Griffin Fauntleroy, of "Crandell Hall," his wife.

Dr. Charles Mortimer was a signer of the Westmoreland Declaration, founder of a free hospital for the soldiers, and personal friend and physician of the mother of Washington.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Moore Fauntleroy, of "Crandell Hall," signer of Westmoreland Declaration.

MISS ELIZABETH CARTER BALL. 45

Born in Virginia.

See N. No. 44.

The same lineage and ancestral service.

MRS. AMELIA CHAMPLIN WAITE. 46

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Selden, of Lyme, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Selden Warner and Abby Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Warner and Dorothy Selden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Selden, colonel in Revolutionary Army.

MISS REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH. 47

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and Benjamin Walworth.

Daughter of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hardin, of Fauquier county, Va., lieutenant in Morgan's Rifle Corps.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum Averill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth, adjutant under Gen. Heath at White Plains.

See N. No. 3.

MRS. JANE A. SUMNER OWEN KEIM. 48

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of deB. Randolph Keim.

Descendant of Capt. John Owen, Sergt. Robert Denison, Capt. Benjamin Sumner, Shipmaster Peter Brown, and Surgeon Joseph Palmer.

Daughter of Galusha Owen and Elizabeth Pamela Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Owen and Pamela Sumner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Owen and Hannah Hendee, his wife.

Capt. Owen commanded a company of Windham county (Connecticut) militia.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Denison and Catharine Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Alice ———, his wife.

Robert Denison was one of the first to march from Connecticut to the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Jewett's company; served in Tenth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons; sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company stationed at Fort Trumbull; commanded a detachment of two sergeants, two corporals, and sixteen privates on special duty in that vicinity.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Sumner and Ruth Palmer, his wife.

Capt. Sumner was taken prisoner in Canada while serving under Ethan Allen, and was carried to London, England, when 19 years of age, as hostage for a British officer, where he was held one year as a prisoner in the Tower of London. Upon his exchange, he again enlisted in the Connecticut forces. His father served in the army at the same time.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Eliot, his wife (descendant of Peter Brown, carpenter of the May Flower), shipmaster; 1775, in Capt. Abel

Spicer's company (Col. Samuel Holden Parsons), Sixth Connecticut Regiment; subsequently in the Connecticut Navy, commanded a brig in 1781; captured one of the most valuable British ships brought into New London harbor.

Great-great-granddaugher of Dr. Joseph Palmer, who served during the latter part of the Revolution as a surgeon in the Connecticut forces.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS EVERETT. 49

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of De Volney Everett.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Milton, Mass., and Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, second lieutenant, Second Company of Third Suffolk (Massachusetts) Regiment.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell, who served one year in Col. Alex. Scammell's company, of Third New Hampshire Battalion.

MISS KATE MASON ROWLAND. 50

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Isaac T. Rowland and Catharine Armistead Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomson Mason and Eliza Baker Moir, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Mary Elizabeth Armistead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomson Mason, patriot and statesman, and signer of the Westmoreland Declaration.

MRS. MARY S. GIST. 51

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Heman Swift.

Daughter of Abel Grosvenor Swift and Sarah Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swift, private in Revolutionary Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Heman Swift, private, ensign, captain, and colonel in Connecticut regiments.

MISS CAROLINE L. RANSOM. 52

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Ormes.

Daughter of John Ransom and Elizabeth A. Ormes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ormes, of Windham, Conn., private in Revolutionary Army.

MISS MARY HENDERSON EASTMAN. 53

Born in New York.

Descendant of Commodore Truxton and Col. Samuel Hanson.

Daughter of Maj. R. L. Eastman, U. S. A., and Mary Angela Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. S. L. Eastman, U. S. A., and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Henderson, U. S. A., and Maria Truxton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Commodore Truxton, of the Revolutionary Navy, and Mary Fundran, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. ELIZABETH SINCLAIR PARKER JONES. 54

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Captain John Sinclair and Nicholas Parker.

Daughter of Copeland Parker and Elizabeth Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Sinclair, who served as captain in the navy in the War of the Revolution.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Nicholas Parker, of the Continental Line.

MRS. LUCY BRONSON DUDLEY. 55

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Seba Bronson.

Daughter of Hiram V. Bronson and Ruth L. Ranney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Bronson and Mary Hickcox, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seba Bronson, who acted as recruiting officer in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNA HANSON DORSEY. 56

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, who was born in Charles county, Md., 1716.

Daughter of William McKenney, U. S. N., and Chloe Ann Lingan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Lingan and Anna Hanson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, of Green Hill, and Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Samuel Hanson was one of the signers of the Declaration of Freemen of Maryland and he was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Upper Battalion of Charles county by the Maryland Convention, January 6, 1776. He was a trusted officer, the life-long intimate friend of Washington, and served with credit. It is related of him that he gave Washington £800 sterling silver to shoe the barefooted soldiers at Valley Forge.

MISS ELLA LORAINE DORSEY. 57

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson.

Also descended from Nicholas Dorsey, who served as private and captain of the Maryland Line.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dorsey and Anna Hanson McKenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKenney, U. S. N., and Chloe Lingan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Owen Dorsey and Henrietta ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Lingan and Anna Hanson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Dorsey and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson and Ann Hawkins, his wife.

Samuel Hanson was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Charles county, Md., served with distinction in many civil public offices, and also as lieutenant colonel in the Revolutionary War.

MISS ELVIRA DANIEL CABELL. 58

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daniel Cabell and Mary Virginia Ellet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mays Cabell and Mary Cornelia Daniel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Cabell and Ann Carrington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell was a member of the Virginia Committee of Safety and of the Virginia State Convention of 1775–76.

Also, great-great-granddaughter of Paul Carrington, who served his country in the capacity of a member of the Convention of 1775–76 and a member of the Committee of Safety.

Also, for Daniel and Baldwin lineage, see N. No. 6.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL PENDLETON. 59

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Deborah Dudley Selden, of Connecticut, whose two sons and three grandsons served in the War of the Revolution.

Daughter of Abner R. Hetzel, U. S. A., and Margaretta Phœbe Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morrison Jack and Roxana Selden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Calvin Selden, Revolutionary Army, and Phœbe Ely, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezra Selden (Connecticut Legislature) and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Ezra Selden and Calvin Selden are the ancestors who assisted in establishing American Independence.

MRS. EMILY LEE SHERWOOD. 60

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Paul Lee, private, born in the State of New York.

Daughter of Monroe Wells Lee and Mary Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lee and Ruth Gard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Paul Lee and Eunice ———, his wife.

Paul Lee served as a private in Captain Bates' company in Morris county, N. J.

MISS ANNA R. GREEN. 61

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest and George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Green and Anna Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

Uriah Forrest was colonel in the Maryland Line.

George Plater was a member of the first Congress.

MISS FLORENCE LABONISSE ADAMS. 62

Born in New York.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, who was second lieutenant of the Second Company, Third Suffolk (Massachusetts) Regiment.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Marie Adele Negrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Adams and Nancy Dustin Powell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife; her father served in the Second (Massachusetts) Continental Artillery.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife.

Andrew Adams is the ancestor who served in the Revolutionary War.

Also descendant of Samuel Rowell, of New Hampshire, a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. ADELAIDE HAINES CILLEY WALDRON. 63

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Cilley, and of Lieut. Samuel Haines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Plumer Cilley, born at Epsom, N. H., 1806, and Adelaide Ayers Haines, his wife, born at Canterbury, N. H., 1813.

Granddaughter of Col. Daniel Cilley, born 1769, and Hannah Plumer, his wife, born 1770.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cilley, born 1734, and Sarah Longfellow, his wife, born 1739.

Joseph Cilley was colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIS GARRISON. 64

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John R. Garrison.

Descendant of Jenifer and Hezekiah Davis, of Maryland.

Daughter of John L. Davis and Margaret ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jenifer Davis and Ann Adams, his wife.

Jenifer Davis and his father, Hezekiah Davis, both served in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. ALICE WASHINGTON WEIR LA MONTAGNE. 65

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Fulton Weir and Maria Washington McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert G. McPherson and Millissent Washington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Temple Washington and Margaret Fletcher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife.

Samuel Washington was colonel in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant of Colonel Robert McPherson.

See N. Nos. 1 and 66.

MRS. KATE MCPHERSON HUNTER. 66

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, brother of Gen. George Washington.

Daughter of Robert G. McPherson and Millissent Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Temple Washington and Margaret Fletcher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife.

Samuel Washington was colonel in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of the Second Battalion of York county militia.

Granddaughter of Robert Grier McPherson and Maria Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. John McPherson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife. See N. No. 1.

MRS. ANNA KEY LAIRD. 67

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Samuel Chase and George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of William G. Ridgley and Sophia Plater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Ridgley and Judge I. R. Plater, and Matilda Chase and Elizabeth Tootill, their wives.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Anna Baldwin, his wife, and George Plater and Elizabeth Rowsby, his wife.

Samuel Chase and George Plater assisted in establishing American Independence.

Samuel Chase was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ALICE BRUCE. 68

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of John Green, Uriah Forrest, and George Plater.

Daughter of Nicholas Dusenberry and Elizabeth Rowsby Key Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca

Plater, his wife, and Ralph Green and Sarah Leigh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rowsby, his wife.

Green, Forrest, and Plater served in the capacities of soldier, sailor, and statesman.

MISS HENRIETTA HOWARD HOLDICH. 69

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Shepard Kollock, of Elizabethtown, N. J., born in September, 1750.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Holdich, D. D., and Lydia Austin Kollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shepard Kollock and Susan Arnett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White,* his wife.

Shepard Kollock was a captain of artillery and editor of the New Jersey Journal, which was of great service to the patriot cause.

MRS. FRANCIS FATIO BALLINGER. 70

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Burche, of Leesburg, Va.

Daughter of Louis Charles Ferdinand Fatio and America G. Burche, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burche and Susan Maria Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Burche and Rebecca Barron, his wife.

Benjamin Burche was an enlisted soldier and was for a long time confined in the prison ship Jersey in the harbor of New York.

MISS LOUISA NOURSE FORREST. 71

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of James Nourse, Samuel Morris, and John Bull, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

*Hannah (White) Arnett's patriotic service is well known in history.

Daughter of Charles W. Forrest and Louisa Pemberton Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles J. Nourse and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Nourse and Mary Bull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fonace, his wife, Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife, and of John Bull.

Nourse, Morris, and Bull served as officers in the Revolution and held many civil offices.

MRS. LILLIAN ROZELL MESSENGER. 72

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Hamblin Cole, born in Chesterfield county, Va.

Daughter of Dr. F. O. Rozell and Caroline H. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamblin Cole.

Hamblin Cole served in the army six years and was at the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point.

MRS. EMMA HENRY YOUNG. 73

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Patrick Henry.

Daughter of Captain Patrick M. Henry and Susan Joby Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his wife.

Patrick Henry was commander-in-chief of the Virginia forces and first governor of Virginia.

MISS SUSANNA G. HICKEY. 74

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of David Hickey, of Virginia, a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Daughter of Thornton Fleming Hickey and Elizabeth Mayberry Keesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Grant Hickey and Susanna Goods, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Hickey and Katherine Grant Cohagen, his wife.

David Hickey assisted in establishing American Independence.

MRS. LEDA GANO BROWNE. 75

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of W. Ross Browne.

Descendant of Dr. John Gano and Gov. Robert Cushman. Dr. John Gano was born in Hopewell, N. J., July 22, 1727.

Daughter of John Yenkham and Elizabeth Gano Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Yenkham and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Cushman and Leda Gano, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Gano. Dr. Gano assisted in establishing American Independence, serving as chaplain and officer in Gen. Clinton's (New York) brigade during the Revolutionary War.

Descendant of Robert Cushman, born in England in 1580. He, with others, chartered the "May Flower." His descendants were in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. JULIA SMILEY GOODFELLOW. 76

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Smiley and John Smiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Tucker Smiley and Sarah Loud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Smiley and Nancy Tucker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Smiley and Anne Stuart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Smiley.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Smiley.

John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley are the ancestors who served their country in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH E. COULTER. 77

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Smiley and Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania, who served as soldiers in the Wars of 1757 and 1776.

See N. No. 76.

MISS ANN FORREST GREEN. 78

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of George Plater and Uriah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Forrest Green and Maria Devereux, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife, and Ralph Green and Sarah Leigh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rowsby, his wife.

George Plater and Uriah Forrest served in the Revolutionary War as sailor, soldier, and statesmen.

MRS. MARY ORR EARLE. 79

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Wm. E. Earle.

Descendant of Robert Orr, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Lawrence Orr and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Orr and Martha ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Orr and Jane Boucher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Orr and probably Charlotte ———, his wife.

Robert Orr was a captain of the Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. ALVERDA GRIFFITH. 80

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Romulus R. Griffith.

Descendant of Capts. Samuel and Philemon Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Israel Griffith (son of Samuel) and Sarah Ann ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond, his wife.

Henry Griffith was the father of Samuel and Philemon Griffith; both served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY A. WASHINGTON. 81

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, born in Richmond county, Va., September 21st, 1757.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Hammond and Eliza Amelia ———, his wife.

Col. Samuel Hammond acted in the capacity of soldier and officer in the American Army of the Revolution.

MISS EMMA CILLEY. 82

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, N. H., born in 1734.

Daughter of Joseph Longfellow Cilley and Lavinia Bayley Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cilley and Harriet Poor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley was major and colonel in the American Army of the Revolution.

Great-granddaughter of Enoch Poor, who was a brigadier general in the War for Independence.

MRS. ALICE GREEN YTURBIDE. 83

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of George Plater and Uriah Forrest.

Same descent as N. No. 78.

MISS SOPHONISBA PRESTON BRECKINRIDGE. 84

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. William Campbell.

Daughter of Wm. Campbell Preston Breckinridge and Issa Desha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and Sophonisba Preston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gen. William Campbell was the hero of "King's Mountain." Died in the service in front of Yorktown.

MISS SARAH WOODS NORVELL. 85

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of John Sevier, born in Virginia, 1745.

Daughter of Henry Lawrence Norvell and Laura Jane Sevier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Sevier and Catherine Chambers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill, his wife.

John Sevier was commander of volunteers at the battle of "King's Mountain." He was the first representative from the Mississippi Valley to the Congress of the United States, elected in 1810. He was in the active service of his country fifty-two years. Died in 1815.

MISS CHARLOTTE BUTLER STEVENS. 86

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Barber Stevens and Betsey Morrill Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Butler and Sally Batchelder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d, and Mary Dearborn, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder, 1st, and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Nathaniel Batchelder was sergeant in the regiment of Col. Joseph Cilley. He served at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. John Stark's regiment.

Also descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Connecticut. He was one of the one hundred and four citizens of Nottingham who signed the "Association Test," a declaration of independence issued by the Province of New Hampshire previous to the National Declaration of July 4, 1776. He was a captain in the Continental Army.

MRS. LELIA P. ROBY. 87

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Foster, of Plymouth, Mass.

Daughter of Roswell Foster and Lelia P. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Mercy B. Burroughs, his wife.

MISS ELLIE D. BOULDIN. 96

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Wood Bouldin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Wood Bouldin and Martha Baldwin Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Tyler Bouldin and Anne Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wood Bouldin, of Virginia, and Joanna Tyler, his wife.

Wood Bouldin was a lieutenant in Gen. Washington's army.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE WARD SWANN. 97

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Ward and Mary L. Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

MISS PAULINE MCDOWELL. 98

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett, of Elizabeth, N. J.

Daughter of William Osborn McDowell and Josephine ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Augustus William McDowell, M. D., U. S. A., and Anna M. Osborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. William Anderson McDowell and Jane Hay Kollock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Shepard Kollock (of Col. Lamb's (Second) Regiment of Artillery, Continental Army) and Susan Arnett, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thom
Lothrop, his wife.
Capt. Thomas Foster start
Boston April 20th, 1775.
Cambridge.

MISS FANNIE ATWATER.

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Fe
Daughter of Harry Atw
wife.
Granddaughter of Benj
bar, his wife.
Great-granddaughter
Baldwin, his wife.
Samuel Fenn was a

MRS. ANNA MA

Born i

Wife of
Descend
Daugh
———, h
Gran
his wi
Joh
Army

MRS. MA

MISS ELLIE D. BOULDIN. 96

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Wood Bouldin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Wood Bouldin and Martha Baldwin Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Tyler Bouldin and Anne Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wood Bouldin, of Virginia, and Joanna Tyler, his wife.

Wood Bouldin was a lieutenant in Gen. Washington's army.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE WARD SWANN. 97

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Ward and Mary L. Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

MISS PAULINE MCDOWELL. 98

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett, of Elizabeth, N. J.

Daughter of William Osborn McDowell and Josephine ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Augustus William McDowell, M. D., U. S. A., and Anna M. Osborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. William Anderson McDowell and Jane Hay Kollock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Shepard Kollock (of Col. Lamb's (Second) Regiment of Artillery, Continental Army) and Susan Arnett, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife.

Hannah White Arnett is the ancestor who did much to establish American Independence. See the story in the historical sketch at the opening of the minutes of the National Society, D. A. R.

MISS ALICE C. COX. 99

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Christian Cox and Amanda Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Northrop and Mary Anne Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Northrop and Clarina Dunning, his wife.

Andrew Northrop was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

MISS ANNA SMITH MALLETT. 100

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Mallett and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Parker Smith and Ann Keeler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Hannah Dunning, his wife.

Richard Smith was a captain of a company in Col. Joseph F. Cook's regiment, Tenth Company, Sixteenth (Connecticut) Regiment.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Keeler and Huldah Baldwin, his wife.

Nathan Keeler was a soldier in the Continental Army.

Granddaughter of J. Edwards Mallett and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Haines and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin, who served the American cause in civil capacities, and of William Haines, a soldier in the Continental Army.

MISS HATTIE L. SEARS. 101

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Robert Sears, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Harrison Sears and Mary A. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sears and Anne McNabbe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Sears and Eleanor Dallas, his wife.

Capt. Robert Sears was an officer on Gen. Washington's staff.

MRS. CLARA A. DAWSON. 102

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher C. Cox and Amanda Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clarke Northrop and Mary Anne Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Northrop and Clarina Dunning, his wife.

Andrew Northrop served his country as a private in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. FREDERICK L. MOALE. 103

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. William Heath, of Roxbury, Mass.

Daughter of William L. White and Angelina Heath Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barclay and Sallie Heath, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Heath and Margaret Jenkin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. William Heath and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Wm. Heath was a major general in the Continental Army.

MRS. FANNIE MCLARAN LUCAS. 104

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of John McLaran, of Baltimore, Md.

Daughter of Charles McLaran and Annie Montague Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLaran and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McLaran.

John McLaran was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MISS MARY ALICE MCLARAN. 105

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of John McLaran, of Maryland.

See N. No. 104.

MRS. LUE B. WILKINSON. 106

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. John Woodson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Nathaniel Warfield Wilson and Mary Burnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel A. Wilson (War of 1812) and Caroline Randolph Woodson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Josiah Woodson and Mary ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Woodson and Dorothea Randolph, aunt of Thomas Jefferson.

Col. John Woodson served in the Continental Army.

MISS EMMA M. GILLETT. 107

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Plain Wilkinson Rogers, mother of John and Samuel Rogers, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard Joseph Gillett and Sarah Ann Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Barlow and Millinda Dennis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Barlow and Plain Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Rogers and Plain Wilkinson, his wife.

John and Samuel Rogers served as lieutenant and captain of a privateer fitted out at their own expense.

MRS. MARY S. HOOMES ROBINSON. 108

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoomes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Pendleton Hoomes and Mary Eleanor West Dabney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hoomes and Mary Pendleton, his wife.

Col. Benjamin Hoomes served his country in the Continental Army.

MRS. DEBORAH DENT MANKIN. 109

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta Dent (maiden name Dent) his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barton Dent and Margaret ———, his wife, on father's side, and John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Dent, his wife, on mother's side.

Great-granddaughter of John Dent and Violetta ———, his wife, on mother's side, and Thomas Dent and Catharine Kingsley, his wife, on father's side.

John Dent was military commander of Colonial troops.

MRS. ADA PRATT KIMBERLEY. 110

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Wm. Rixford and Henry Gates, of Grafton, Mass.

Daughter of Henry A. Murdock and Fanny Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pratt and Lucy Rixford, his wife, and Capt. Baxter Murdock and Emily Gates, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Rixford and Henry Gates. Both served their country in the Revolutionary Army, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. EFFIE BEULAH REEME OSBORN. 111

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Schmeier, Jacob Grim, and Johann C. Yeager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Benjamin Reeme and Amanda Matilda Yeager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Yeager and Maria Ann Grim, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Grim and Maria Schmeier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Johann Conrad Yeager.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Schmeier and Katharina Barbara ———, his wife.

Peter Schmeier served as a private in the Continental Line; Jacob Grim was on Washington's staff; and Johann C. Yeager was a chaplain in the Continental Army.

MRS. FRANCES P. BURROWS. 112

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Julius C. Burrows.

Descendant of Simeon Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace M. Peck and Emilia Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tilletson Barnes and Clarissa ———, his wife, and Benjamin Peck and Selima Atwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Heman Byington and Patience ———, his wife, and Simeon Peck and Sarah Merriam, his wife.

Simeon Peck was a private in Captain Hungerford's company, in Colonel McClellan's regiment of Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARIE WILKINSON HODGKINS. 113

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Howard Hodgkins.

Descendant of Col. John Woodson, of Virginia.

Daughter of A. George Wilkinson and Lue B. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Nathaniel W. Wilson and Mary Burnam, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel A. Wilson and Caroline Randolph Woodson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Josiah Woodson and Mary ———, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Woodson and Dorothea Randolph, of "Dungenness."

Col. John Woodson was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS MARIE BOYNTON. 114

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Caleb Boynton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William McLean Boynton and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Boynton and Maria Van Buskirk, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Boynton, Jr., and Phœbe ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Boynton, Sr., and Rachel ———, his wife.

Caleb Boynton, Sr., belonged to a company of militia men in Col. Patterson's (Berkshire county, Mass.) regiment.

Caleb Boynton, Jr., was a non-commissioned officer in the Revolutionary War. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. HARRIETT A. LINCOLN COOLIDGE. 115

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Paul Revere and Amos Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic W. Lincoln and Emmeline Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Lincoln and Mary H. Knight, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Lincoln and Deborah Revere, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Paul Revere.

Amos Lincoln was captain of artillery and was one of the intrepid band which in 1773 consigned the tea to the waters in Boston harbor.

MRS. AUGUSTA D. GEER. 116

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Miriam Cowee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth.

Capt. Jonathan Danforth raised a company in Williamstown, Mass., and fought at Bunker Hill and Bennington.

MRS. ANNA SIBYL WADSWORTH GORDON. 117

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph C. Gordon.

Descendant of Private John Wadsworth, Private Ephraim Stevens, and George Gordon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Wadsworth and Sarah Jane McGaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wadsworth, "a Quaker preacher," and Hannah Stevens, of Maine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Jerusha White, lineal descendant of Peregrine White.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and of George Gordon, both of whom were soldiers in the War of the Revolution.

John Wadsworth was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and was born in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES FORESTER CONGLE. 118

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Elizabeth Porter, mother of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Isaac Foshay and Mehitable Dexter Perley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam Perley and Mary Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Perley and Eunice Putnam, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Putnam and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Israel Putnam's services are a matter of history.

MISS MARGARET C. TOWLES. 119

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Towles, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Beverley Towles and Harriet Washington Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Oliver Towles and Agatha Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Oliver Towles and Mary Chew, his wife.

Col. Oliver Towles was an officer in the American Army; was a member of the Cincinnati.

Descendant, also, of Col. William Lewis, who was in the army and aid-de-camp to Gen. Lafayette.

MRS. LIZZIE S. LAMB. 120

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jane Guy, sister of Capt. Richard Guy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Scott and Hannah E. Fraley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Scott and Sarah McKegan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward McKegan and Jane Guy, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Guy and Jane ———, his wife.

Capt. Richard Guy served in the Continental Army.

MISS ANNE MEEM PEACHY. 121

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Daingerfield Peachy and Lelia Russell Meem, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Samuel Peachy and Virginia Bland Daingerfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Griffin Peachy and Sally Monroe Campbell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Samuel Peachy and Mary Munro Cary, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Wilson Miles Cary and Sarah Blair, his wife.

Col. Wilson Miles Cary served in the American Army and was a member of the House of Burgesses.

MRS. JANE C. CUNNINGHAM. 122

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Knickerbacker, of New York.

Daughter of John Knickerbacker and Caroline Chester, of Hartford, Conn., his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Knickerbacker and Elizabeth Winne, his wife.

Col. John Knickerbacker was an active officer in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS LILIAN LOCKWOOD. 123

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Martin Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry C. Lockwood and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Beulah Blodgett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Blodgett and Sibyl Roberts, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Martin Roberts.

Martin Roberts was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Roxy Morton, of Hadley, Mass.; descendant of Silas Morton, who entered a Plymouth company in 1775, whose services were rewarded by the gift of a sword from Congress. He was also a member of the Cincinnati.

Also a descendant of David Lockwood, of Connecticut, a patriot in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MARTHA CILLEY BOUTON CILLEY. 124

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Jacob G. Cilley.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., LL. D., and Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Bouton and Margaret Benedict Lockwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Gen. Joseph Cilley served in the Continental Army in defense of his country. Elizabeth Anne Poore Cilley was his granddaughter.

MRS. MARY LEE FLEMING. 125

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Bland Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Bland Lee and Julia [illegible] Marion Prosser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bland Lee and [illegible] Collins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Lee, of "Susyhania," and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Richard Bland Lee was a member of Congress from 1789 to 1795.

MISS HARRIET E. HOFFMAN. 126

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Paul Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter J. Hoffman, M. D., and Elizabeth L. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Hoffman, M. D., and Elizabeth Weida, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael Hoffman and Catherine Koch, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Paul Hoffman and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Paul Hoffman served with the Pennsylvania Continental militia, and was afterwards quartermaster's sergeant.

MRS. VALERIA W. SALAS. 127

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Augustus R. Salas.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, of New Jersey and Georgia.

Daughter of John Whitehead and Julia Moore Berrien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Berrien, of New Jersey, and Williaminia Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lord Chief Justice Berrien, of New Jersey, and Margaret Eaton, his wife.

Maj. John Berrien was in His Majesty's service, resigned and joined the Continental Army. He was a major at the age of eighteen.

128

MRS. MARY JANE TILDEN ROBBINS. 129

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Bell Tilden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Swift Tilden and Evalina Ellen Byrd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell Tilden and Jane Chambers, of York, Pa., his wife.

John Bell Tilden served as lieutenant in the Continental Army. He was present at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis.

MISS FRANCES THEODORA BLAND PRYOR. 130

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Roger Atkinson Pryor and Sara Agnes Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Theodorick Bland Pryor and Lucy Atkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Pryor, of Virginia, and Anne Bland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates (daughter of President William Yates), his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Bland, Jr., and Anne Peythrop, his wife.

Richard Bland, Jr., was a member of the first Virginia Convention, member of First Continental Congress, member of Convention of 1776, which reported Declaration of Rights and the Constitution.

See N. No. 2.

MRS. ADA MURDOCK LEUPP. 131

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis E. Leupp.

Descendant of Francis Lewis, born in Wales.

Daughter of Uriel Atwood Murdock and Maria Louisa Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Ludlow Lewis and Anna Maria Champlin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, Jr., and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis and Elizabeth Annesley, his wife.

Francis Lewis was a delegate to the Continental Congress, a leading spirit of the "Sons of Liberty," and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS EDITH ROSS READ. 132

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of George Read, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Read and Mary E. Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Read, of Delaware, and Louisa Dorsey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Read and Gertrude Thompson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Read and Gertrude Ross, his wife.

George Read was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS JANET ELIZABETH HOSMER RICHARDS. 133

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. William Richards, of New London, Conn.

Daughter of William Richards and Helen M. Ralston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Samuel Richards and Isabella Mower, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. William Richards and Eunice Wells, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Felton and of Ebenezer Mower, both of whom served in the French and Indian wars and were also Revolutionary soldiers.

William Richards was a colonel in the Connecticut Line of Continentals.

MRS. ELIZABETH GUION PIERSON. 134

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Guion, of New York.

Daughter of George Seth Guion and Caroline Lucretia Winder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Guion and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Isaac Guion was a captain in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. CATHARINE HITCHCOCK TILDEN AVERY. 135

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Elroy M. Avery.

Descendant of John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Junius Tilden and Zemah Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Tilden and Catharine Hitchcock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gad Hitchcock, M. D., and Sagie Bailey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

John Bailey was a lieutenant colonel of the Plymouth Regiment, and afterwards served as colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment.

Also descendant of Gad Hitchcock, M. D., who served as surgeon's mate in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. John Bailey, and of Samuel Tilden, soldier in Capt. Clift's company, of Marshfield, Mass., and member of Committee of Public Safety.

MRS. SARAH BOUTON PATTERSON. 136

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of J. N. Patterson.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., and Elizabeth A. P. Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Cilley and Sarah Jenness, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Gen. Joseph Cilley was colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment, and was successively treasurer, vice president and president of the Order of Cincinnati in New Hampshire.

MRS. VICTORIA CHESMAN ADAMS BARBER. 137

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Mathias Chesman, Andrew Adams, and L. Lamb.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Adams and Maria Harriet Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Adams and Mary Chesman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Chesman and Betsy Blodgett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Mathias Chesman and Miriam Shaw, his wife.

Mathias Chesman was a minute man in service April 19, 1775.

Also great-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sally Lamb, his wife, whose father, L. Lamb, was in the Second Massachusetts Continental Artillery.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Ruth Wadsworth, his wife.

Andrew Adams, at the beginning of hostilities at Lexington, volunteered for the service of his country and served until the British evacuated Boston.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL RATHBONE. 138

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Estes G. Rathbone.

Descendant of John Reily, of Virginia, and Andrew Small.

Daughter of Lewis Davis Campbell and Jane Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reily and Nancy Blackburn H. ———, his wife, and of Andrew Campbell and Mary Small, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Small, a Revolutionary soldier.

John Reily enlisted under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and participated in the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, King's Mountain, and Eutaw Springs.

MRS. ELLEN S. CROMWELL. 139

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Cromwell.

Descendant of Peter Lauck, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac S. Lauck and Mary Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lauck and Emily Heiskell, his wife.

Peter Lauck was a private in Daniel Morgan's famous riflemen of Virginia.

MISS MARIE HENDERSON MOORE. 140

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of W. Sturtevant Moore, U. S. N., and Virginia Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Seth Eastman, U. S. A., and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Henderson, U. S. A., and Maria Truxton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton, U. S. N., and Mary Fundran, his wife.

Thomas Truxton was a commodore in the U. S. Navy. He commanded the "Independence" during the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNA M. MCDOWELL. 141

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Henry Osborn and Elias Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Enos Ayres Osborn and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Osborn.

Great-granddaughter of Elias Osborn.

Henry and Elias Osborn are ancestors who assisted in the Revolutionary War.

MISS EMELINE VIRGINIA MIDDLETON. 142

Born in California.

Descendant of Arthur Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Middleton, rear admiral U. S. N., and Ellida J. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Middleton, governor of South Carolina, and Mary Helen ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary ———, his wife.

Arthur Middleton was a delegate to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS SARAH TYSON HALLOWELL. 143

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Tyson and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Patience ———, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Marshall and Sarah ———, his wife.

Christopher Marshall was an officer in the Committee of Public Safety.

MRS. MARGUERITE DICKINS. 144

Born in New York.

Wife of Commander F. W. Dickins, U. S. N.

Descendant of Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Jenkins and Ellen Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Ely and Elizabeth Birdsall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Lydia Bushnell, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall was a captain, major, and lieutenant colonel in the Fifth Regiment, Duchess county militia.

MRS. KATHARINE SEARLE MCCARTNEY. 145

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. McCartney, of Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Dimock, born in Connecticut, lived in Vermont.

Daughter of Leonard Searle and Lydia Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Davis Dimock and Betsey Jenkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Dimock and Sarah Green, his wife.

David Dimock was sergeant, and second and first lieutenant of regular militia of Connecticut and Vermont.

MRS. KATHERINE CARSON BRECKINRIDGE. 146

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Clifton R. Breckinridge.

Descendant of Thomas Green.

Daughter of James Green Carson and Katherine Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Carson and Caroline Charlotte Isabel Green, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Green and Mary Hutchins, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Thomas Marston Green and Martha Wills, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Elizabeth Marston, his wife.

Thomas Greenr was a colonel in the Continental Army.

Also descendant of William Harwood, who was member of the Virginia Convention of 1776, and of Thomas Carson, who served in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MARY ROBBINS CHURCH. 147

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alonzo C. Church.

Descendant of Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel S. Robbins and Sally Porter Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Milton Holley and Sally Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joshua Porter and Abigail Buel, his wife.

Joshua Porter was a lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut militia in the Revolutionary War.

MISS ELIZABETH DEWITT CHIPP. 148

Born in New York.

Descendant of John A. (son of Andries) DeWitt, of New York.

Daughter of John Chipp and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Merritt and Rachel DeWitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John A. DeWitt and Elizabeth Krum, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andries DeWitt.

John A. DeWitt was a quartermaster, and Andries DeWitt was captain in the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant of John and Joseph Chipp, who served in the Continental Army.

MRS. ANNA S. LORING. 149

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer.

Daughter of Isaac Townsend Smith and Elizabeth Ingalls Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Putnam and Catherine Hunt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Pearce Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer was a brigadier general under Washington, a member of the Committee of Public Safety, and president of the Provincial Congress.

Also descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame, through Judge Henry Putnam, of Brunswick, Me.

MISS LILY MORTON BROWNE. 150

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Waller.

Daughter of James Morton Browne and Mary Elizabeth Hedgman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cook Browne and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Morton and Margaret Waller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Waller and Margaret Allen, his wife.

William Waller was a corporal of "G" company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Eleventh and Fifteenth Virginia regiments, as they stood November 30, 1778.

MISS MARY RANDOLPH BROWNE. 151

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Waller, of Virginia.

See N. No. 150.

MRS. BELINDA OLNEY HATHEWAY WILBOUR. 152

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Joshua Wilbour.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Arnold, who was born in Cumberland, R. I., October 18, 1733.

Daughter of William Henry Hatheway and Fanny Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Belinda Mason Streeter, his wife.

Also granddaughter of Frederick Hatheway and Sally White, his wife, who had six sons in the Revolutionary Army.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Esther Darling, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Hatheway and Hope Pierce, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Lucy Cargill, his wife. He was a captain in the Rhode Island Line.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins, his wife.

MISS NETTIE L. WHITE. 153

Born in New York.

Descendant of Antipas White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace White and Fidelia Ann ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peregrine White and Dolly Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Antipas White and Lucinda Williams, his wife.

Antipas White served his country in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. KATE TROWBRIDGE WILKINS TITTMANN. 154

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Otto H. Tittmann.

Daughter of Col. Wm. D. Wilkins and Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Ross Wilkins and Maria Duncan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Q. M. Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Wilkins and Catherine Rowan, his wife.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, of Carlisle, Pa., later of Pittsburg; also of Q. M. Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Carlisle, Pa.; also of Maj. Luther Trowbridge, of Boston, Mass , later of Albany, N. Y.; also of Maj. John Tillman, of Albany, N. Y.; also of Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Providence, R. I., and Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Middleborough, Mass., later of Marietta, Ohio.

Also descendant of Ruth Wilkinson Hopkins, mother of Gov. Stephen Hopkins (signer of the Declaration of Independence), and Commodore Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island; also of Mary Thompson Stevenson, mother of Maj. Geo. Stevenson, of Carlisle, Pa.; also of Janet Thompson, mother of Gen. William Thompson, of Carlisle, Pa.

MISS MARY ABBIE EMERY. 155

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Emery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Matthew Gault Emery and Mary Kittridge Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Jane Gault, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Emery and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Joseph Emery served his country in its struggle for freedom. He was commissioned first lieutenant by the Continental Congress. Afterwards he was commissioned captain.

MISS AGATHA LEWIS TOWLES. 156

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Beverley Towles and Harriet Washington Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Towles and Agatha Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife.

William Lewis was a colonel in the American Army.

Also a descendant of Oliver Towles, who was a colonel in the American Army.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE TAYLOR. 157

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Israel Brundage, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Cadmus Taylor and Elizabeth Simmons Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Condit and Sarah Brundage, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Brundage and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Israel Brundage served his country in its strife for freedom as patriot, fifer, and captain.

MRS. JULIET HAZELTINE COX. 158

Born in District of Columbia.

Wife of William Van Zant Cox.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Emery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Matthew Gault Emery and Mary Kittridge Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Emery and Jane Gault, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Emery and Hannah Stickney, his wife.

Joseph Emery was a commissioned officer in the American Army.

Also descendant of Mathew Gault, who was an officer in the American Army, and ——— Burton and his son, who were taken prisoners by the Indians and carried to Canada.

MRS. ISABEL MONTGOMERY MORSELL. 159

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Lewis, of Virginia, who was called the "Civilizer of the Border."

Daughter of William Henry Harris and Harriet Washington Towles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Beverley Towles and Harriet Washington Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Towles (a colonel in the War of the Revolution), and Agatha Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Wm. Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife, who was the sister of Gen. Richard Montgomery, who fell at Quebec.

William Lewis was a colonel in the American Army. He was the brother of Gen. Andrew Lewis and Col. Charles Lewis, who gained the battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians. They were of Huguenot descent.

MISS CLARISSA H. BARTON. 160

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Stephen Barton and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stone, sometimes called David Haven, and Sarah Treadwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Haven and Esther Gale, his wife.

David Stone was a sergeant in Capt. William Moore's company, of Oxford, Mass.; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; was a Revolutionary pensioner.

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER. 161

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Richard Henry Lee, Dr. Walter Jones, Charles Lee, and Richard Buckner.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Miller and Virginia Collins Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Walter Jones (son of Dr. Walter Jones, Medical Director Revolutionary Army) and Anne Lucinda Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Lee (son of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, the "Lowland Beauty," his wife,) and Nancy Lee, daughter of Richard Henry Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Buckner, of Virginia, member Westmoreland Committee of Safety from 1775–76, and signer of the Westmoreland Association in 1776.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and (Mrs.) Anne Gaskins (Pinkard), his wife.

Richard Henry Lee was author of the Westmoreland Protest in 1765; member Westmoreland Committee of Safety, 1775–76; member Continental Congress, and presented the resolution declaring the Colonies free and independent; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; president of the Senate; his brother, Francis Lightfoot Lee, was also a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOT. 162

Born in New York.

Wife of the late Isaac Platte Foot, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass. (1719–1813.)

Daughter of Edward Moore and Rowena L. Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Greene Sawyer and Irene Ransom, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

See N. No. 170 for services of Ephraim Sawyer.

MRS. MATILDA WILKINS EMERY. 163

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wm. Hemsley Emery.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Bache and Sophia B. Dallas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin and Deborah Read, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS SARAH T. EMERY. 164

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hemsley Emery and Matilda Wilkins, his wife.

See N. No. 163.

MISS VICTORIA DEM. EMERY. 165

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, of Massachusetts.

See N. Nos. 164 and 163.

MISS KATHARINE FOOTE. 166

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of George Augustus Foote and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Foote and Diana Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward was a brigadier general in the Federal Army with three regiments from Connecticut in his command. He was encamped with his brigade at Valley Forge, and passed through that terrible winter there.

MRS. LUCY A. LEGGETT. 167

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Thomas Chittenden.

Daughter of Darius North Cowles and Narcissa A. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lane and Lucy Chittenden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Chittenden and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden, governor of Vermont during the Revolution.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN. 168

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles C. Darwin.

Descendant of Asa Field, of Northfield, Mass.

Daughter of William Franklin Bascom and Anne Field Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Strong and Anna Field, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Field and Anna Diggins, his wife.

Asa Field was a private in Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment.

Also descendant of Elias Bascom, of Hatfield, Mass., a volunteer soldier and fought at the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. MAUD BASCOM JOHNSON. 169

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Taber Johnson, M. D.
Descendant of Asa Field, of Northfield, Mass.
See N. No. 168.

MISS ELIZABETH PITCHER MOORE. 170

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass. (1719–1813.)

Daughter of Edward Moore and Rowena Ladd Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Greene Sawyer and Irene Ransom, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Dolly Wilder, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer was one of the "First Permanent Committee of Correspondence," of Lancaster, Mass., chosen 5th September, 1774. At the call to arms, he promptly espoused the cause of his country, and served to the close of the Revolution with his five sons. He fought at Bunker Hill, at the siege of Boston, was in the battles of Brooklyn, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He led his regiment at Dobbs Ferry. He was at the capture of Burgoyne and at the surrender of the British Army at Yorktown, Va., 1781. He was commissioned, on the 19th of April, 1775, second major of Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men, and on the 23d of May, 1775, as major of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of militia of Worcester county, Mass. On the 2d of February, 1776, the Provincial Congress issued his commission as lieutenant colonel of the "Second Regiment of Militia" of Massachusetts State troops. He died in Grande Isle, Vermont, in 1813, aged 96 years.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLAIR LEE. 171

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland.

Daughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Gist and Judith Bell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist was a colonel and brigadier of the Virginia Line.

Also descendant of Ann, mother of Archibald Cary, of Virginia, who was a member of the Committee of Correspondence in Virginia and of the Convention of 1776.

MRS. J. ANN WALLING CLARK. 172

Born in Canada.

Wife of George L. Clark.

Descendant of Samuel Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Clark and Sarah Walling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Susannah Thomas, his wife.

Samuel Clark was a soldier in the Continental Line under Gen. Washington. He was undoubtedly in the battle of Brandywine and of Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge.

MRS. GEORGINE HENRI FRANCK GREENLEAF. 173

Born in Maryland.

Wife of C. R. Greenleaf.

Descendant of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, aid to Marquis de Lafayette.

Daughter of Baron George Henri Frederic Franck de la Roche and Jane Jacobs Belt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, who is the ancestor who assisted in the Revolutionary War to establish freedom for the people.

MRS. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN. 174

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Blair, U. S. N., and Mary Jesup, (daughter of Gen. T. S. Jesup), his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Nathaniel Gist and Judith Bell, his wife. (See N. No. 171.)

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Cecil Bell and Judith Cary, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Cary and Ann Randolph, mother of Archibald Cary, member of the Committee of Correspondence in Virginia and of the Convention of 1776.

Also descendant of Blackleach Jesup, a member of the Committee of Inspection, and of his son Edward who was a Revolutionary soldier.

Also descendant of Gen. George Rogers Clark, Gen. Jonathan Clark, Maj. William Croghan, and Edmund Clark, who were all officers in the Continental Army.

MRS. ADELAIDE DESHA KIRTLAND. 175

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Marguerite Burleigh, mother of Gen. John Montgomery.

Daughter of Bledsoe Desha Harman and Mary Loften, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. ——— Harman and Adelaide D'Arblay Desha, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Desha and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe and Katherine Montgomery, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Marguerite Burleigh, his wife.

John Montgomery and Isaac Bledsoe were officers in the War of the Revolution.

MISS MARY BARKSDALE GOODE. 176

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Mackerness Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Claiborne Goode and Martha Goode Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Goode and Mary Barksdale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Mackerness Goode.

Mackerness Goode was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Read of the Fourth Virginia Regiment.

Also descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, who commanded a regiment in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. JANE JESUP NICHOLSON. 177

Born in District of Columbia.

Wife of Maj. A. S. Nicholson.

Descendant of Maj. William Croghan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Thomas S. Jesup and Ann Heron Croghan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Croghan and Lucy Clark, his wife.

William Croghan fought in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

Also descendant of Blackleach Jesup, a member of the Committee of Inspection, whose son, James Edward Jesup, was a Revolutionary soldier. Also of John Clark and Ann Rogers, his wife, who had three sons in the war, George Rogers, Jonathan, and Edward Clark, all officers in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. SALLIE KENNEDY ALEXANDER. 178

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of the late Joseph C. G. Kennedy and Catharine Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Preston Kennedy and Jane Judith Ellicott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Preston, his wife.

On the 19th of January, 1776, in Committee of Safety, George Clymer, president, it was "Resolved, That Dr. Samuel Kennedy be appointed surgeon to the Fourth Battalion, Pennsylvania troops, in the service of the United Colonies."

MISS SALLIE AUSTIN BARTLETT. 179

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Stephen Madison Bartlett and Sue Anderson Hendree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ezra Bartlett and Hannah Gale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Josiah Bartlett and Mary ———, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett was a delegate to the Continental Congress, colonel of a regiment, and the first to sign the Declaration of Independence after the president, John Hancock.

MISS AGNES S. BARTLETT. 180

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

See N. No. 179.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISE LAWRENCE. 181

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Lawrence.

Descendant of Abner Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Randolph Morgan Cooley and Maria Louise Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. B. Cooley and Persis Morgan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Morgan and Persis ———, his wife.

Abner Morgan was a minute man of Lexington; acting brigade major; and was chairman of the Committee of Safety.

MRS. FANNIE D. LARNER. 182

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lyman and Maria W. Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spalding and Sarah Collins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Reuben Spalding was a member of a regiment formed in Vermont upon a call made by the Government to defend the State from invasion by the British, Indians, and Tories.

MISS MARY DONELSON REEVE. 183

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Felix Earnest, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Felix A. Reeve and Wilhelmina Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Reeve and Rebecca A. ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Felix Earnest and Sarah ———, his wife.

Felix Earnest was a volunteer soldier in the War for Independence; was in the battle of King's Mountain; and was afterwards appointed lieutenant.

Also descendant of Col. John Donelson, and through the Reeves ancestors descendant from the Cox and Hanson families of Maryland.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH. 184

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel K. Bradford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. H. G. Wright, U. S. A., and Louisa M. Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel K. Bradford and Emily Slaughter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel K. Bradford and Jane Carter, his wife.

Samuel K. Bradford was captain of artillery in the Continental Line and aid-de-camp to General Weedon, with rank of major; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also descendant of James Slaughter, of Virginia, member of Culpeper Committee of Safety; minute man at battle of Great Bridge.

MRS. MARY PARKE FOSTER. 185

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Hon. John W. Foster.

Descendant of Captain Silas Clark and Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander McFerson and Eliza J. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Read.

Daniel Read was a commissioned officer in the Revolutionary War; his wife was the daughter of Capt. John Brown, who had three sons that fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also great-granddaughter of Capt. Silas Clark, who was famous for many daring exploits in the war; was wounded at the battle of Monmouth, which afterwards caused his death.

MRS. SUSAN M. MCCOLLOCH. 186

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Man, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Albin Man and Maria Platt, of New York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Platt and Phebe Smith, of Long Island, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Nathaniel Platt raised the first contingent upon Long Island for the Continental Army and served through the Revolutionary War.

Ebenezer Man, father of Dr. Albin Man, served as brigade surgeon on General Washington's staff.

MRS. NANCIE OTIS WINSTON. 187

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. William Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Alexander Otis and Pauline Baury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Alexander Otis and Ann Maria Campbell Hickman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of H. H. Hickman and Anne Binney Hull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

William Hull served in the Continental Army as captain, major, and lieutenant colonel.

MRS. AGNES P. OTIS-SMEDES. 188

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. William Hull, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 187.

Also descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, of Massachusetts, a member of first committee appointed by the town of Scituate, Mass.

Also descendant of Maj. Louis Baury de Bellerive, born in San Domingo, died in Connecticut; was captain of a corps of volunteers and took part in the siege of Savannah under D'Estaing and continued in service during the war.

MISS MARGARET PHELAN KEENAN. 189

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Mary Heron, mother of Capt. John Phelan, of Maryland.

Daughter of Anthony Keenan and Mary Phelan, his wife.

Grandniece of John Phelan.

Capt. John Phelan is a collateral ancestor in the war and was a captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was never married and left no direct lineal descendants. Philip Phelan, a brother, also served in the American Army. They left Ireland in 1777 to fight in behalf of the Colonies, then struggling for their freedom.

MRS. JULIA W. BAILEY. 190

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Utley and Mary J. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Utley and Sally Knowlton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keys, his wife.

Thomas Knowlton commanded the first company of men that went from Connecticut to assist the troops at Charlestown and led the hundred men who set fire to the British stores.

Also descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, who was one of the first settlers of Concord, N. H., and took an active part in the Indian war.

MISS EMILIE M. HALSTEAD. 191

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Halstead, Oneida county, N. Y.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Halstead and Mary Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Halstead and Miriam Preston, his wife.

Joseph Halstead served as a private. He enlisted in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company; wintered at Valley Forge; and was in the battle of Monmouth, N. J.

MISS JULIA I. BAKER. 192

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Luther Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathan Baker and Sarah Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Luther Halsey and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Elizabeth ———, his wife.

Capt. Luther Halsey, a student at Princeton College, entered the army with his class—their president, Dr. Witherspoon, leading them—and served during the entire war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati from its organization.

Also descendant of David Baker, who served in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MINERVA D. LINTON. 193

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J.

Daughter of Eames Darragh and Marion Eliza Reno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. GERTRUDE DARRAGH LINTON. 194

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Hart.

See N. No. 193.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH FOSTER NICHOLS. 195

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ephraim Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitefield Foster and Martha D. Winters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. George Whitefield Foster and Eunice Sawyer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Sallie Bucklin, his wife.

Ephraim Sawyer raised a company of minute men, and with his five sons served during the entire war.

MRS. ANNA EWING COCKRELL. 196

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Francis M. Cockrell.

Descendant of Gen. William Lee Davidson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ephraim B. Ewing and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

Gen. Wm. Lee Davidson did signal service for his country during the war, and for which he gave his life. His services and bravery were recognized by Congress, and they appropriated money in 1781 to erect a monument to his memory.

MRS. JOSEPHA H. HOUGHTON. 197

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Horton, Andrew Gangewer, and

Samuel Headley, all of whom served in the Revolutionary War.

Daughter of Allen M. Gangewer and Anna Maria Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse C. Horton and Harriet Ford Headley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Gangewer, lieutenant in Revolutionary War.

Also descendant of Samuel Headley, who served as surgeon in the Continental Army.

Also descendant of John Horton, lieutenant in Col. John Stark's regiment.

Also descendant of ——— Montaigne, who signed a round-robin petition for Religious Liberty.

MRS. ANNIE W. HALSTEAD. 198

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Francis Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Ball and Sarah Maria Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Howe and Mary Hartwell Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Wilson and Mary Foster, his wife.

Francis Wilson reached the rank of major in the service of his country.

MISS MARY E. GWATHMEY. 199

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard C. Anderson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Isaac Robertson Gwathmey and Elizabeth Clark Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson was commissioned captain Fifth Virginia Continentals; promoted to major First Virginia; aid to Lafayette; promoted lieutenant colonel

of Continental Army, and appointed brigadier general Virginia militia, retaining the office during life. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also a descendant of Gen. George Rogers Clark.

MISS VIRGINIA SHELBY GRIGSBY. 200

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

Daughter of J. Warren Grigsby and Susan Preston Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Shelby and Virginia Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Isaac Shelby was captain and colonel in 1777 in charge of commissary department of frontier militia; upon the organization of the State of Kentucky he was chosen governor.

MISS ALMENA BUTMAN WILLIAMS. 201

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Williams, who was born 4th of May, 1729, in Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Porter Williams and Almena Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Williams and Cathrine Antoinette Day, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Porter Williams and Mary Hanford Wells, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Williams and Prudence Stoddard, his wife.

Ezekiel Williams served as commissary of prisoners for the State of Connecticut.

MRS. MARY BARLOW HOGE. 202

Born in New York.

Wife of W. S. Hoge.

Descendant of Richard Henry Lee, who was born in Stratford, Westmoreland county, Va., January 20, 1732.

Daughter of John Stearns and Anne Harriotte Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edmund I. Lee and Sarah ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee, who was a member of the Continental Congress. In 1764 he remonstrated with the House of Lords against the Tax Act, but his great political act was the proposal of the Declaration of Independence June 10, 1776.

MRS. MARIAN ADELE LONGFELLOW MORRIS. 203

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Peleg Wadsworth, who was born in Duxbury, Mass., on the 6th of May, 1748.

Daughter of Stephen Longfellow and Marianne Preble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Longfellow and Zilpah Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peleg Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife. He served as captain of minute men and later as adjutant general of militia of Massachusetts.

Also descendant of Esaias Preble, of Massachusetts, who served as captain of minute men and later as colonel in the Continental Army.

MISS MARY T. ELDER. 204

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Wilson Elder and Margaretta Scott Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Elder and Esther Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Elder and Susannah Ardery, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Elder, who served as lieutenant in the Revolution.

Descendant of William Shaw, of Pennsylvania, who served as a member of Committee of Public Safety, and served in civil capacity.

Descendant of John Little, who served as captain of a company in a Pennsylvania regiment.

MRS. LIZZIE W. GRAY DAVIS. 205

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John W. Gray and Martha R. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sargent and Susan Bray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Bray and Elizabeth Kuhl, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Bray, who served as captain in the Second Regiment of New Jersey, and afterwards became a general. He aided Washington in getting boats to transport troops across the Delaware.

MRS. MARGARET E. J. BIDDLE. 206

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Irvine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Armstrong Irvine and Susan Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Callender Irvine (Gen., U. S. A.) and Patience Elliott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. William Irvine (Gen., U. S. A.) and Anne Callender, his wife.

William Irvine served as general of brigade in the Continental Army. He was ordered by Congress, upon the recommendation of Washington, to the command of the Western Department headquarters at Fort Pitt, Pittsburg.

MRS. LOUISE T. DUBOSE. 207

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Elias DuBose, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dudley M. DuBose and Sallie Toombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bishop Castles DuBose and Francis Camilla Dunn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse DuBose and —— Wilds, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias DuBose, who served as lieutenant from South Carolina.

MRS. EVELINE MARTIN ALEXANDER. 208

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Sickles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of E. T. Throop Martin and Cornelia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Eliza Sickles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Sickles and Mary Norwood, his wife. He served as major and commissary on the staff of Gen. Morgan Lewis.

MRS. LUCINA C. MOSES. 209

Born in New York.

Descendant of Phineas Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsey Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife. He was a private in Col. Moses Robinson's regiment of Vermont militia. Early in the Revolution he was made captain of one of the Bennington companies. He headed his company at the battle of Bennington and was also at Saratoga at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. SARAH HUNGERFORD WILSON. 210

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Hungerford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Henry Hungerford and Mary Ann Spence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Ann Washington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Hungerford and Ann Pratt, his wife. He served as lieutenant in the sixth company of the Third Regiment of Virginia.

MRS. MARY LYMAN RICHARDSON HAND. 211

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lyman Richardson and Catherine Heermans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Richardson and Laura Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Lyman and Hulda Brinsmade, his wife. He served as captain in the War of the Revolution and during the last years of his life received a pension.

MRS. ELLEN WALN HARRISON. 212

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. C. Harrison.

Descendant of Robert Morris, born in Liverpool, England, in 1733; lived in Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Waln and Ellen Custis Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nixon and Maria Morris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Morris and Esther White, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. CAROLINE PITTS BROWN. 213

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Grandaughter of Maj. Thomas Pitts (U. S. A.) and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts, who served as an officer in the Hancock Cadets; was a Son of Liberty and an assistant in the Tea Party.

MRS. MARY C. BATES. 214

Born in Mary and.

Descendant of the Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, of Germany.

Daughter of George Henry Frederic Franck de la Roche and Jane Jacobs Belt, his wife.

Granddaughter of the Baron Frederic Franck de la Roche, who served as aid to the Marquis de Lafayette, general in the Continental Army.

MRS. B. W. KENNON. 215

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Parke Custis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Peter and Martha Custis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parke Custis, who served as aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. SALLIE PATTERSON SHARPE. 216

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nathan Denison, who served as commander of the left wing of the patriot forces in the battle preceding the Wyoming massacre, and also in civil capacity.

MRS. SARAH BRADLEY WILLARD. 217

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Stephen Rowe Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Kellogg and Merab Ann Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Bradley and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Rowe Bradley, who served as captain, major, and finally aid-de-camp to Gen. David Wooster, who was mortally wounded on the 27th of April, 1777, during the attack on Danbury.

MISS EMILY C. BUTLER. 218

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Lord Butler and Cornelia Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, who served in the campaigns of 1777 to 1779, when he was made colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment. He was commissioned by Washington to take command of the fort at Wyoming and led the men at the battle which resulted in the famous massacre of Wyoming.

Descendant of Samuel Richards, of Connecticut, who was captain in the Third Connecticut Regiment. He was present at the execution of Major Andre.

MISS CATHARINE AUSTIN. 219

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ivers James Austin and Elizabeth Turner Amory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trecothic Austin and Catharine Gerry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS WHITTEMORE. 220

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliashib Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Adams and Sophia Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Adams and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliashib Adams, who served as representative from Canterbury in the Legislature of Connecticut from 1775 to 1777.

MRS. MARY E. WADSWORTH. 221

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John McPherson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of George Augustus Frick and Mary McPherson Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Rogers and Tacy Pryor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Pryor and Mary Ann McPherson, his wife.

[Mrs. Mary E. Wadsworth incorrectly made out, as she must claim descent from the MOTHER of a Patriot. John McPherson, being the BROTHER of her grandmother, she cannot enter through him, but through HIS mother, their great-great-grandmother.]

MISS MARIE LOUISE WADSWORTH. 222

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of William Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Hiram Nichols Wadsworth and Mary Ella Frick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wadsworth and Laura Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Wadsworth and Mercy Clark, his wife. He served as sergeant of militia and cornet in Capt. Sloper's company of light horse.

MISS LIZZIE FIELD. 223

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas M. Field and Amanda Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hardin Field and Pattie Hockaday, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Curtis Field and Rosanna Hardin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hardin, who served as lieutenant in Morgan's Rifle Corps.

MISS PATTIE FIELD. 224

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas M. Field and Amanda Ellis, his wife.

See N. No. 223.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCURE. 225

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas G. Moncure and Jane C. Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Temple Washington and Margaret Fletcher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington, who served as colonel in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He was own brother to Gen. George Washington. See N. No. 1.

Also descendant of Bailey Washington (paternal side), member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia. He was the father of Col. Wm. Washington, the hero of Cowpens.

226

MRS. JULIA K. HOGG. 227

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathaniel B. Hogg.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of W. Maclay Hall and Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hall and Esther Maclay, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elihew Hall, who served as colonel of a Maryland regiment.

Also a descendant of William Maclay and a direct descendant of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg.

Also a descendant, on the mother's side, of Capt. Fisher, of Carlisle, Pa., who fought throughout the Revolutionary War, was twice taken prisoner by the British, and was a prisoner when peace was declared.

MRS. LAURA M. PLANTZ. 228

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Benjamin Wheeler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nelson Wheeler and Bersheba Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Sarah Harris, his wife. He served as a soldier in 1775.

Also descendant of Abijah Moore, captain in the Revolutionary Army, and his son Rufus, who fought in the battle of Lexington, and was a minute man.

Also descendant of David Moore, a captain in the Revolution.

MISS MARIETTA SANFORD. 229

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Marcus B. Sanford and Rebecca Halsted Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ward and Rebecca Ogden Halsted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Halsted, M. D., who served as surgeon, was captured and imprisoned in the "Old Sugar House" prison of New York city, and finally released by a flag of truce.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEWEY PRATT NORTON. 230

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Luman Spooner Norton.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. Pratt and Mary L. Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Dewey and Hannah Eldred, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eldad Dewey and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, a recognized patriot and leader in helping to band together the men who successfully resisted the British and Hessians at the battle of Bennington.

Also descendant of Stephen Pratt, of Massachusetts, who served as sergeant during the Revolution.

MRS. JULIA E. CRUZ. 231

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abraham Godwin, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. John I. Earle and Maria Phœnix, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Godwin and Catherine Waldron, his wife. He swam the Hudson River with dispatches for Washington.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Godwin, who served as general.

MISS ANNETTE PEABODY TROWBRIDGE. 232

Born in Alabama.

Daughter of Maj. Charles Frederick Trowbridge and Clara Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Trowbridge and Catherine Whipple Sibley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Luther Trowbridge and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. John Tillman, of Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Luther Trowbridge, who fought from Lexington to Saratoga. Also of Maj. John Tillman, "New York Line on Continental Establishment;" also of Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island, and Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts, commodore U. S. N., and colonel U. S. A., respectively.

MISS MARGARET JONES WILEY. 233

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry H. Wiley and Margaret Clemson Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Watson and Maria Haines, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Watson and Margaret Clemson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Watson, who served as collector of supplies for Continental Army.

MISS SARAH STEVENSON COX. 234

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William K. Cox and Mary Bellanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cox, who served as volunteer in Morgan's Kentucky Rifle Brigade.

MRS. CLARA CLARK WHITTEMORE. 235

Born in Vermont.

Wife of D. J. Whittemore.

Descendant of Francis Fullam, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orville M. Clark and Martha Fullam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Fullam and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Fullam, who served as volunteer in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Massachusetts Line.

MISS FANNIE M. WHITTEMORE. 236

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Joseph Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of D. J. Whittemore and Maria P. Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Whittemore and Abbey Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Whittemore and Abigail Olin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Whittemore, who served as lieutenant in Twelfth Regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Also descendant of Gideon Olin, major in Col. Herrick's regiment of Green Mountain Boys; Sergt. Abraham Lawrence, of Capt. Swan's New Jersey company; and Albert G. Whittemore, Vermont volunteer in Capt. Farnsworth's company.

MISS LUCIE MASON PARKER. 237

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Hugh Mulloy, of New York.

Daughter of Mason D. Parker and Lucy Herron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Priscilla Mulloy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh Mulloy, who served as private and after as lieutenant in the Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment.

MRS. MARY BELLE MORTON. 238

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Howard Morton.

Descendant of John Cleveland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Renecker and Elizabeth Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Way and Mary A. Bennett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Elizabeth Cleveland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Cleveland, who served as a soldier during the Revolution.

MISS KATHERINE SIBLEY HENDRIE. 239

Born in Michigan.

Daughter of George Hendrie and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Trowbridge and Catherine Whipple Sibley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Solomon Sibley and Sarah Whipple Sproat, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Sproat and Catherine Whipple, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Commodore Abraham Whipple and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Descendant of Maj. Luther Trowbridge, of Massachusetts, Maj. John Tillman, of Albany, N. Y., Col. Ebenezer Sproat, of Massachusetts, and Commodore Abraham Whipple, of Rhode Island.

MISS MARY R. STEARNS. 240

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Edwards Carter Stearns and Mary Ann Libby, his wife

Granddaughter of Charles Stearns and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of ——— Carter and Sarah Rand, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rand, who served as volunteer in the militia of Massachusetts, was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Sarah Rand, then a girl of sixteen, watched the British and signaled their movements by a system of whistles.

MRS. SARAH S. BARROLL. 241

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Crockett Barroll.

Descendant of Andrew Billings, of New York.

Daughter of Randall S. Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Cornelia Livingston, his wife. He served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the Third New York Regiment during the Revolution.

MISS ELIZA TITUS WARD. 242

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sarah Willet Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Milton M. Ward and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawrence and Abigail Halleck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Lawrence and Catharine ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Sarah Willet Lawrence, the mother of Oliver Lawrence, who served as lieuten-

ant of New York Artillery from 1777 to 1779; also aid on Gen. Washington's staff.

MISS FRANCES E. WILLARD. 243

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Elijah Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah F. Willard and Mary Thompson Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver M. Willard and Catharine Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Willard, who served as chaplain and soldier; was in the battle of White Plains.

MISS LILIAN PIKE. 244

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of Thomas Pike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Pike and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pike and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Pike, who served as lieutenant of Massachusetts militia.

MRS. JANE SPOFFORD. 245

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Harding Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Snow and Sophronia Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harding Snow, who served as soldier and marine during the Revolution.

MISS REBECCA WARREN BROWN. 246

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. John B. Brown and Rebecca Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Warren, who served as surgeon in the army.

Also grandniece of Gen. Joseph Warren, who was in the battle of Lexington. He was the orator on the 5th of March in the "Old South Church," when it was filled with British soldiers and officers who threatened to kill any one who should speak on that day. Gen. Joseph Warren was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill in 1775.

MRS. CHARLES ARTHUR CARROLL. 247

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of William Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. William Leonard White and Angeline Heath Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barclay and Sally Heath, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Heath and Margaret Turpin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Heath, who served as major general in the Continental Army. He joined the "Ancient and Honorable" Artillery in 1754.

MRS. WILLIAM M. KNIGHT. 248

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Wm. Shattuck, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Reuben Stone and Emily C. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reuben Stone and Philinda Shattuck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Wm. Shattuck.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Shattuck.

Samuel Shattuck served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Yorktown. He was a pensioner of the United States, and in the printed list of 1835 was stated to be 95 years old.

MISS JENNIE MORRIS MOORE. 249

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lewis Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Moore and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Walton Morris and Sarah Serina ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Morris and Polly Cox, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ANNIE M. DYER TAYLOR. 250

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Trigg, of Virginia.

Daughter of Brevet Maj. Gen. Alexander B. Dyer and Elizabeth Beersheba Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubael Allen and Dinah Ayers Trigg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Trigg, who was major and commander of a battery of artillery at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. ELIZABETH RODGERS SMITH. 251

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Commodore G. W. Rodgers and Anna Maria Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher R. Perry, who served as commodore in the Navy during the War of the Revolution.

Granddaughter of John Rodgers, of Maryland, who served as captain at the battle of Long Island and major at battle of Germantown.

MRS. ANNA S. WEBSTER. 252

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Brevitt, born in England.

Daughter of Judge George Brevitt Way and Jane McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Way, Jr., and Mary Matilda Brevitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brevitt, who served as lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment of Maryland Line; was a member of the Maryland branch of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CATTIE F. MADEIRA. 253

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Reily, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of N. L. Finnell and Elizabeth Reily, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reily, who served as lieutenant in the Nineteenth Pennsylvania Regiment.

MISS SALLY SOMERVELL MACKALL. 254

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. James Somervell.

Daughter of Dr. Louis Mackall, Jr., and Margaret Whann McVean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Mackall and Sarah Somervell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John G. Mackall and Susan Somervell, his wife. He was an active patriot.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Somervell, who served as an officer in the Maryland Line; also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also descendant of Benjamin Mackall, who served as colonel in the Maryland Line, and was also a member of the Freemen of Maryland.

Also descendant of Samuel Beall, member of the Maryland Convention of 1776.

MISS EVELYN JOHNSON HARDIN. 255

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lemuel Smith Hardin and Annie Jacob, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hardin, who served as lieutenant in Virginia Rifle Corps and colonel of a regiment in Wayne's campaign.

MRS. FANNY I. MATTHEWS. 256

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of P. B. Matthews.

Descendant of Edmund Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of George . WPoyles and Mary E. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund H. Taylor and E. C. Thruston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edmund Taylor, who served as captain.

Also descendant of Charles Minn Thruston, captain of volunteers from Virginia; was rector of a church in his native county, but threw aside the gown for the sword and raised a company of volunteers; lost an arm in an attack on the Hessian picket near Amboy.

MISS SUSAN WITHERSPOON MCDOWALL. 257

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of John Witherspoon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Douglas McDowall and Susan Kollock Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Davis Kollock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones, his wife. He was wounded at the battle of Germantown.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Witherspoon, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also descendant of Shepherd Kollock and Isaac Arnett, both Revolutionary soldiers.

MRS. MARY MCDOWALL YOUNG. 258

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George Graham Young.

Descendant of John Witherspoon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William D. McDowall and Susan Kollock Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Davis Kollock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones, his wife. He was wounded at the battle of Germantown.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Witherspoon, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also descendant of Shepherd Kollock and Isaac Arnett, both Revolutionary soldiers.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. BELL. 259

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Richard Mace Head, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Augustus Tavel and Mary Agnes Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Tavel and Evelina Head, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Mace Head, who served as captain in Armand's legion of Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. AMANDA M. SINCLAIR. 260

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Daniel W. Sinclair.

Descendant of James Jeffers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry William Hendricks and Cordreann Ackis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. H. Ackis and Sarah Price Lining Daly, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John E. Ackis and Charlotte Jeffers Hogarth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Hogarth and Priscilla Ann Jeffers, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Jeffers, who served as soldier in a South Carolina regiment.

MRS. KATHARINE M. DUNCAN. 261

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of D'Arcy P. Duncan.

Descendant of Wm. Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Smythe Richardson and Agnes Davison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smythe Richardson and Sophia H. ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John S. Richardson (Judge) and Elizabeth L. Buford, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Wm. Richardson, who served as quartermaster and also captain in First Regiment of South Carolina Riflemen.

Also descendant of Thomas McCrea, of South Carolina, who served as private in the South Carolina Line.

Also descendant of Col. Buford, of Virginia, who served in the Revolution and died from the effects of his wounds.

MRS. ELLEN HALL CROSSMAN. 262

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Heron Crossman.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of William M. Hall and Ellen Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hall and Esther Maclay, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elihew Hall, who served as colonel of a Maryland regiment.

Also descendant of William Maclay, of Pennsylvania, and Captain Fisher, of Wyoming Valley, Pa. The former was a patriot holding civil office and the latter a Revolutionary soldier.

MISS LOUISE MCALLISTER. 263

Born in New York.

Descendant of Mathew McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ward McAllister and Sarah T. Gibbons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Hale McAllister and Louisa Charlotte Cutler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Mathew McAllister, an active patriot, and first United States district attorney of Georgia.

Also descendant of Richard McAllister, who served as colonel in the Revolution and lieutenant of York county, Pa., in 1777.

MRS. MAY D. RUSSELL YOUNG. 264

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Russell Young.

Descendant of Nathaniel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Gillman Dow and Mary Ann Webster Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Vance and Elizabeth Emerson Webster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webster, who served as soldier in Col. Bidel's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade.

MRS. EVELYN BEVERLEY DOUGLAS WISE. 265

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Sergeant Wise.

Descendant of William Douglas, born in Scotland.

Daughter of Hugh Douglas and Nancy Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick H. Douglas and Evelyn Beverley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Wm. Douglas, who served as an active organizer for the patriot army.

Also descendant of Robert Beverley, of Virginia, Capt. Wm. Kinkead, Col. Landon Carter, and Richard Bland, well-known patriots.

MISS MARY HAINES DOREMUS. 266

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Haines, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas C. Doremus and Sarah Platt Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Haines and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Haines, who rendered material service during the Revolution, and was at one time imprisoned by the British in the "Old Sugar House" on Nassau street, New York.

Also descendant of Capt. Thomas Cornelius Doremus and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey, both active patriots.

MRS. MAY TAYLOR WILLIAMSON BOWLER. 267

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of George T. Williamson and Jane Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Morse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Taylor, who served as lieutenant colonel of Virginia militia under Gen. George Washington.

Also descendant of Maj. Hugh Morse, a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON WARD DOREMUS. 268

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Avery Doremus.

Descendant of James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Ward and Josephine Beauharnais Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Horatio Harris and Keturah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Morse, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Taylor, who served as lieutenant colonel of Virginia militia.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. Hugh Morse, a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. EMILY NELSON RITCHIE MCLEAN. 269

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Donald McLean.

Descendant of Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Ritchie (Judge) and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Wm. Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Nelson (Judge), who served as lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment of Maryland, and after as general. He was severely wounded at the battle of Cowpens.

Also the great-great-granddaughter of James Lackland, who was commissioned by the Committee of Safety on May 14, 1776, to be second lieutenant of a company formed in the lower part of Frederick county.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of David Lynn, who was one of twelve judges of Frederick county, who on the 23d of November, 1765, repudiated the British Stamp Act, ignored its existence, and transacted the business of Frederick County Court as though the act had not been passed, making David Lynn one of the first to strike for American Independence. He also had three sons in the Revolutionary War. He was known as one of the "twelve immortals."

MRS. ALICE C. BAKEWELL. 270

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allan C. Bakewell.

Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moorhead and Annie Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorhead and Jane McElhoes, his wife. He was ensign in Second Regiment of Levies, and wounded at St. Clair's defeat in 1791.

Great-granddaughter of Fergus Moorhead, who served as commanding officer of frontier militia during the winter of 1776–77.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOVE MARQUAND. 271

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of H. G. Marquand.

Descendant of Thomas Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Allen, a clergyman, called the "fighting parson." He raised a company and was in the battle of Bennington, and afterwards served as soldier in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARGARET LOUISE BAKER HARRISON. 272

Born in New York.

Wife of Wm. Henry Harrison.

Descendant of Peter Baker, of Long Island, N. Y.

Daughter of Peter Carpenter Baker and Malvina Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Baker and Margaret Boyce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Baker, who commanded a platoon at the battle of Saratoga.

Also descended from Lieut. Increase Carpenter, Abraham Boyce, and James Bohner, all soldiers in the Revolution.

MISS MARY VANBUREN VANDERPOEL. 273

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham B. Vanderpoel and Harriet Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Susannah Keith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Keith, who served as captain of a company from Easton, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE STOCKTON MCGILL. 274

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hon. Alex. S. McGill, chancellor of New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Tyler Olmstead and Hannah Boudinot Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS JULIA RUSH OLMSTEAD. 275

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Tyler Olmstead and Hannah Boudinot Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. MARGARET HERBERT MATHER. 276

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of DeWitt Clinton Mather.

Descendant of James Morgan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob VanWickle Herbert and Eliza J. Smock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert and Margaret Sophia VanWickle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob VanWickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Morgan, who served as captain in the Second Regiment of Middlesex county militia and New Jersey State troops.

MISS EDITH HERBERT MATHER. 277

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of James Morgan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Mather and Margaret Herbert, his wife.

See N. No. 276.

MRS. GEORGIA MOORE DE FONTAINE. 278

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Felix G. de Fontaine.

Descendant of Charles Vigneron, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Rev. George W. Moore and Elizabeth Vigneron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norbert Vigneron and Sarah Toussiger, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Vigneron, who was one of the sixty-one citizens of Newport, R. I., who were arrested by the British in 1777 for having set fire to the forage of the British troops in order to create a diversion of their forces when the island was attacked.

Also great-granddaughter of Stephen Toussiger, of South Carolina, a Revolutionary soldier, who was captured and imprisoned by the British, and died in prison.

MRS. JULIA JANE AGNES ROCKAFELLOW. 279

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Ferdinand Vandevere Rockafellow.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher, born in the Palatinate.

Daughter of Sylvanus Ayres and Eliza Ellen Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Mary Brokaw, his wife. Her father, Caleb, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Great-granddaughter of John Fisher and Margaret McCrea, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher, who served as member of the Assembly and president of Provincial Congress of New Jersey, and chairman of the Committee of Safety.

MISS GRACE FERDINAND ROCKAFELLOW. 280

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher.

Daughter of Ferdinand Vandevere Rockafellow and Julia Jane Agnes Ayres, his wife.

See N. No. 279.

MRS. ANITA HARGOUS DE FOREST. 281

Born in Mexico.

Wife of George B. de Forest.

Descendant of Jean Illion Hargous, born in Bayonne, in the south of France.

Daughter of Louis Stanislaus Hargous and Susan Jeanette Gallagher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jean Illion Hargous, who was captain in command of the French ship "Jason," under orders of Count de Grasse, and who served during the Revolution.

MISS ELLA MUNROE BOWMAN. 282

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Bowman and Sarah Merschen Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Bowman and Mary Blinn Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Bowman and Katherine Munroe, his wife. He commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman, who served at the battle of Lexington and who galloped into town with the news of the certain approach of the British.

Also descendant of Ellett Howell, who served as lieutenant of First Regiment of Hunterdon and assistant quartermaster.

MRS. AUGUSTA DORRANCE FARNHAM. 283

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dorrance, D. D., and Penelope Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dorrance and Nancy Buckingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Dorrance, who served as lieutenant in the Second Company of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia, and after as lieutenant colonel of a regiment formed to resist the invasion of the English and Indians under John Butler. He was killed in the massacre that followed.

MRS. JANE CLAUDIA JOHNSON. 284

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Gen. Bradley T. Johnson.

Descendant of Wm. Johnson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of R. M. Saunders and Anna Hays Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Johnson and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Johnson, who served as captain of artillery 1776–81. Sarah, wife of Wm. Johnson, was ordered out of the province by Sir Henry Clinton for the aid and sympathy given to the Revolution.

Also descendant of Wm. Saunders, of North Carolina, who served as captain of North Carolina Line.

MRS. STELLA DORRANCE REYNOLDS. 285

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 283.

MISS MARY A. SHARPE. 286

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Sharpe and Sally Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, who served as colonel in the patriot forces at the battle of Wyoming.

MRS. STANLEY BUTLER WOODWARD. 287

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Stanley Woodward.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lord Butler and Cornelia Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, who served as colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also descended from Samuel Richards, captain in the Third Connecticut Regiment.

MRS. MARGARET STERLING POSTLEY. 288

Born in New York.

Wife of Clarence Ashley Postley.

Descendant of Abijah Sterling, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Frederic Sterling and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fred. Abijah Sterling and Sarah Judson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abijah Sterling, who served as sergeant and captain in Col. Whitney's (Fourth Connecticut) regiment.

MRS. MARGARET DOWNING LAUMAN ROBINSON. 289

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David T. Lauman and Margaret Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lauman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull, who served as the Revolutionary governor of Connecticut; he was a great friend of Washington's, and the phrase, "We must consult Brother Jonathan," was so often used by him that it spread through the army and country, and "Brother Jonathan" became a national and generic name for an American everywhere. Trumbull was denounced by the British Government as the "Rebel Governor" and a price was set upon his head.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT WOOTTON. 290

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edwin H. Wootton.

Descendant of Samuel Kellett Bradford, born in England.

Daughter of Gen. H. G. Wright, U. S. A., and Louisa M. Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford and Emily Slaughter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford, who served as captain of artillery in the Virginia Continental

Line, and major and aid-de-camp to Gen. Weedon. Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also descendant of James Slaughter, of Culpeper (Va.) Committee of Safety and minute man at battle of Great Bridge.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MOFFAT. 291

Born in New York.

Wife of John Moffat.

Descendant of James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Yates Harris and Caroline Brickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Brickett and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Brickett, who organized the Haverhill artillery company and was its first captain; afterwards was promoted brigadier general; he was president of a court-martial held at Albany for the trial of Arnold, December 2, 1776.

MRS. ANNA DEWITT LAMBERTON. 292

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles L. Lamberton.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas DeWitt, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Hasbrouck DeWitt and Sarah Ann Sleight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas DeWitt, who served as captain of the Third Company of the Third Regiment of the New York Continental Line.

Also, in the maternal line, great-granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Jacobus Swartwout.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLDEN FAIRMAN. 293

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Fairman.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Holden and Lydia Ann Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Holden and Sarah LeCain, his first wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Holden, who served as a soldier.

MISS EVELINA H. FAIRMAN. 294

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. James Fairman and Sarah Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

See N. No. 293.

MISS KATE O'CONNOR. 295

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Philips, born in South Wales.

Daughter of James O'Connor and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Philips, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Philips, who served as captain of Second Company of Seventh Pennsylvania Battalion.

MISS HELEN L. FAIRMAN. 296

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden, of Massachusetts.

See N. Nos. 293 and 294.

MISS ELLEN WAY WILLIAMS. 297

Born in Oregon.

Descendant of Robert Yates, of New York.

Daughter of George H. Williams and Catharine Helena Van Antwerp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ver Planck Van Antwerp and Jane Maria Yates, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Van Ness Yates and Eliza Ross Cunningham, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Yates, who served as member of Committee of Safety and member of Convention which framed the Constitution of these United States.

MISS LOUISE WATSON CLARKE. 298

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Clarke and Louisa Stoughton Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Clarke and Harriet Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Butler and Huldah Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Brown, who served as colonel of Massachusetts troops in 1776.

Also great-granddaughter of Marston Watson, of Marblehead, who served as lieutenant in Col. Glover's (Marblehead) regiment.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES TRACY. 299

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William H. Tracy.

Descendant of Kenneth Hankinson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson (M. D.) and Deborah Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hankinson and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson, who served as captain in Col. David Forman's battalion.

Also descendant of Jacob Fford, colonel of Eastern Battalion of Morris county, New Jersey.

MRS. ISABELLE LYDDEN THOMAS GALLAHER. 300

Born in Maine.

Wife of R. Eccleston Gallaher.

Descendant of Billy Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Thomas and Harriet Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benj. Jones Porter and Arethusa Dodge Bowers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benj. Jones Porter and Elizabeth Lydden King, his wife. She was the sister of Rufus King, who served during the Revolution, and was first minister to England under Washington.

Great-great-granddaughter of Billy Porter, who served during the entire war in the Continental Line and rose to be major.

MRS. FRANCES EDNA ALLEN. 301

Born in New York.

Wife of John Allen.

Daughter of Chauncey H. Burgess and Ruth Ann Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Rebecca Stark, his wife. He was in the battle of Bennington.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde and Hannah Hazen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde, a captain in the Revolution.

Also descended from William Danforth Palmer Burgess, a Revolutionary soldier, and Maj. Gen. John Stark.

MISS JOSEPHINE GIRAUD ELSWORTH. 302

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Elsworth and Phœbe Ann Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Martin, who served as a soldier in the New Jersey Line and in the body-guard of the Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army till the close of the war.

MISS JEANNE C. IRWIN-MARTIN. 303

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Irwin-Martin and Kate Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mulford Marsh Martin and Jane Joanna Irwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Martin, who served as soldier in New Jersey Line and afterwards in the bodyguard of the Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army till the close of the Revolution.

MISS CARRIE HALSTED. 304

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Oliver Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver S. Halsted and Mary Hatfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Anna Spencer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer, who served as colonel of Spencer's regiment, Continental Army.

MISS MARTHA ARMITAGE. 305

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Herbert Grayson Armitage and Helen Harbeck Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife.

See N. No. 304.

MRS. HELEN HARBECK ARMITAGE. 306

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Herbert Grayson Armitage.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife.

See N. No. 304.

MRS. DUXIE HALSTED RUDISCH. 307

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer.

Daughter of Oliver Spencer Halsted and Martha Adela Meeker, his wife.

See N. No. 304.

MISS LAURA SYLVINA HEILNER. 308

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus G. Heilner and Sylvina Mallery Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Jemima Fish, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, who served as colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment.

309

310

MRS. SALLY EWING MARSHALL HARDY. 311

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William J. Hardy.

Descendant of John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel Burwell Marshall and Sally Moore Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Marshall, who served as lieutenant and then captain in the Eleventh Virginia Regiment, Culpeper minute men, afterwards chief justice of the United States Supreme Court.

Also descendant of Thomas Marshall, colonel of Third Regiment, Virginia Line.

MRS. MARY CHASE STEELE MILLS. 312

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of A. G. Mills.

Descendant of Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Porter Steele and Frances Henrie Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedford Barney and Mary Chase, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Chase, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Great-granddaughter of John Steele, major general in the Revolutionary Army, and Josiah Barney, commodore in the Revolutionary Navy; both were members of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY LANMAN DOUW FERRIS. 313

Born in New York.

Wife of Morris P. Ferris.

Descendant of Volckert P. Douw, of New York.

Daughter of John DePeyster Douw and Marianna Chandler Lanman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John DePeyster Douw and Catherine Douw Gansevoort, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Volckert P. Douw, who served as vice president of the First Provincial Congress.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE MUNSON GREENE. 314

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Henry Greene.

Descendant of Joseph Kirk Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Beach Munson and Amelia C. Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Munson and Mabel Beach, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Kirk Munson, who was a drummer boy (in his thirteenth year) in Capt. Joseph Birdseye's company of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also descended from Harthon Ramsdell and Marshall Alling, privates in Massachusetts and Connecticut regiments.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS TOWNSHEND. 315

Born in New York.

Wife of John Townshend.

Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Smith Lockwood and Sarah Falconer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Falconer and Nancy Stephens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Falconer, who served as captain in Gen. Thomas' regiment, Continental Line.

MISS MARY L. TOWNSHEND. 316

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of John Townshend and Mary Nichols, his wife.

See N. No. 315.

317

MRS. EVELYN BAKER HARVIER. 318

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Leon Harvier.

Descendant of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Azariah Appleton Baker and Charlotte Elizabeth Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kelsey Baker and Betsey Ross Appleton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Baker, who served as a soldier of Mason's (Massachusetts) artillery.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BRODHEAD BARNES. 319

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Brodhead and Josephine McMunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Brodhead and Eliza Barton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brodhead and Katherine ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead, who served as general in command at Fort Pitt.

MRS. JULIA HUBBELL TREAT. 320

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Chas. Russell Treat.

Descendant of Wolcott Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Hubbell and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell, who served as minute man in the battle of Bennington.

Also descendant of Col. John Brincheohoff, whose house on Long Island was Gen. Washington's headquarte rs.

MISS EFFIE ROSE ANDREWS. 321

Born in New York.

Descendant of Miles Andros, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Madison Andrews and Effie Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Andrews and Rosanna Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jason Andrews and Anna Whillock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Miles Andros, who served as corporal in Capt. Hezekiah Willis' company, Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA HEILNER. 322

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Monroe Heilner.

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Strembeck and Lucy Ann Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strembeck, who served as private, drummer, and ensign in the Continental Army.

MRS. EMMA WARNER BALTAZZI. 323

Born in New York.

Wife of Xénophon Baltazzi.

Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Adams Warner and Maria Engle Lovett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lovett and Maria Engle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Engle, who served as lieutenant in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment.

MRS. ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. 324

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Edward Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus H. Wheeler and Sarah J. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. E. Pratt, and Abigail ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Pratt, who served as soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. ANNE WROE SCOLLAY LOW. 325

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Seth Low.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Robbins Curtis and Anna Wroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Curtis and Lois Robbins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, who served as surgeon in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MULLIGAN. 326

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Mulligan.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Doremus and Eliza DeHart Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Canfield and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell, who served as chaplain and commissary of the New Jersey troops.

MRS. EMILY ISYPHENA SCHOBER. 327

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of John Hart.

Daughter of John Hart and Sarah S. Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hart and Mary White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. CLORINDA W. SHOEMAKER STEARNS. 328

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Irving A. Stearns.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lazarus Denison Shoemaker and Esther Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, who served as colonel in Connecticut troops.

MRS. GRACE FULLER REYNOLDS. 329

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Reynolds.

Descendant of Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry M. Fuller and Harriet Tharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Tharp and Jerusha Lindsley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazar Lindsley, who served as member of New Jersey Assembly and colonel on Gen. Lafayette's staff.

MRS. MARY ELOISE THRUSTON KELLER. 330

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles Sebastian Keller.

Descendant of Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Louis A. Brand and Susan Augusta Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund H. Taylor and Eloise Courtney Thruston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, captain of a company of volunteers raised through his personal efforts in the county of Frederick, Va.

MISS VIRGINIA TAYLOE LEWIS. 331

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Howell Lewis and Anne Ogle Tayloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. George Lewis and Catharine Dangerfield, his wife. He commanded Washington's bodyguard in the battle of Princeton.

Great-great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, only sister of George Washington. He served as colonel and quartermaster.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA SAYRE DAWSON. 332

Born in Canada.

Wife of Rodman B. Dawson.

Descendant of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Aldsworth Sayre and Elizabeth Davis Telfair, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Telfair and Mary Ann Whitlock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim L. Whitlock, who served as ensign, second and first lieutenant, and adjutant through the Revolution. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARTHA BERRIEN DUNCAN. 333

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Duncan.

Descendant of John Berrien, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Richard M. Berrien and Elizabeth Bolling Delony, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berrien, who entered the army at seventeen years of age, made the campaign of the Jerseys, was in the battle of Monmouth, and rose to be brigade major.

MRS. JENNY CARY SKIPWITH FOUTE. 334

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Greene Pulaski Foute.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Greene Skipwith and Mary Anne Newsum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith and Cornelia Lott Greene, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene, who served as brigadier general, quartermaster general, and major general during the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELEANOR BAXTER. 335

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Myron L. Baxter.

Descendant of John Paterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George F. Osborn and Josephine A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck Osborn and Mary Ann Seymour, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Paterson, who raised a regiment of minute men in Berkshire county, Mass., and was colonel thereof; rose to be brigadier general and served as such until the close of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA YEAGER REEME. 336

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Josiah Benjamin Reeme.

Descendant of Johann Conrad Yeager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Yeager and Maria Grim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johann Conrad Yeager, who served as chaplain.

Also descended from Peter Shimer, who served as soldier in the German volunteers from Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNA SCOTT BLOCK. 337

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Williard T. Block.

Descendant of John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William P. Scott and Mary Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piper and Margaret Oils, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Piper, who served as member of Provincial Constitutional Convention and as colonel in the Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. LAURA CANFELD SPENCER FESSENDEN. 338

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin A. Fessenden.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Child Dayton and Maria Annis Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tomlinson and Cornelia Laura Adams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Annie Canfeld, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, who served as patriot, legislator, and councilor in Connecticut.

MRS. FRANCES M. STUART. 339

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Charles B. Stuart.

Descendant of Simon Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Anne Gore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Spalding, who served as captain in the Continental Line during the Revolution.

MRS. CHARA CONANT WAIT. 340

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Horatio Loomis Wait.

Descendant of Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Long and Cerusa Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conant and Chara Broughton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Conant, who served as lieutenant in Col. Whitcomb's regiment of Massachusetts volunteers and adjutant of Col. Stearns' regiment at Saratoga.

MRS. ISABELLA DUFFIELD GOODWIN. 341

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Daniel Goodwin.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pitts and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts, who served in the Hancock Cadets, was a Son of Liberty, and a member of the Committee of Correspondence in Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GORE MILLER. 342

Born in New York.

Wife of Milton Beach Miller.

Descendant of Daniel Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Chester Gore and Ruama Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Clarissa Capron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Gore, who served as lieutenant in Capt. Durkee's company of Pennsylvania Line; was in the battle of 3d of July, 1778, at Wintermort's Fort.

Also descended from Gen. Israel Putnam, who served as major general of the Colonial Army.

1. *MARY DESHA,*
Vice-President General.

2. *EUGENIA WASHINGTON,*
Registrar General.

'N HARDIN WALWORTH,
orresponding Secretary General.

4. *MARY S. LOCKWOOD,*
Historian General.

5. *MRS. A. HOWARD CLARKE,*
Registrar General.

6. *MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER,*
Vice-President General.

MRS. CAROLINE FAIRFIELD CORBIN. 343

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Calvin R. Corbin.

Descendant of Solomon Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Wm. Fairfield and Hannah D. Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chandler and Hannah Cleveland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Cleveland, who served as captain of a company in battle of Long Island.

MISS MARIAN ALLEN ROBINS. 344

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Robins and Mary Rebecca Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Robins and Susan Parkman Blake, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan D. Robins and Frances Crafts, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Crafts, who served as lieutenant and after as colonel of a regiment of train of artillery.

MRS. PHEBE DAKE CLEVELAND. 345

Born in 1811 in New York.

Wife of Daniel T. Cleveland.

Descendant of Charles Dake, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Dake, of Rhode Island, who served in the Revolution from 1779–84.

Also descendant of Charles Dake and Rev. William Wait, both of whom were in the battle of Bennington.

MRS. EVA J. HOPKINS HAMILTON. 346

Born in New York.

Wife of H. Howard Hamilton.

Descendant of Smith Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Richards Hopkins and Amelia Matilda Weed, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Smith Weed, commissary in Continental Army.

Also descendant of Gerrit H. Van Wagenen and Col. Wm. J. Van Vrendenburg, who did valiant service for their country in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. FREDERICA ELLSWORTH MARSHALL. 347

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frederick Ellsworth and Susan Peyton Bedinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger, who served as ensign bearer, was wounded and taken by the enemy at the battle of Brandywine, was retained a prisoner till the British evacuated Philadelphia in 1778, afterwards served as captain till the end of the Revolution.

MRS. NANNIE K. BECKWITH. 348

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Humes Kerfoot and Annie W. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Wm. Lawrence and Catherine Murdock Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Nelson, who served as soldier in Col. Augustine Washington's troop of horse; rose to be brigadier general.

Also descendant of William Murdock, of Maryland, one of the three members of the Continental Congress chosen to sign the protest against the Stamp Act, and a declaration of the rights of the Colonies to impose their own taxes.

MRS. MARY A. HOPKINS. 349

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alonzo H. Hopkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Chew, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Chew and Jane Ann Negus, his wife.

Granddaughter of ——— ——— and ——— ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Chief Justice Benjamin Chew, patriot, who served in many civil offices during the Revolution.

MISS ELLEN A. MARTIN. 350

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Elias Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abram Martin and Mary Eliza Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Burnham and Belvidera Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Carter and Sarah Ballard, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Carter, who served as a soldier in the Revolution.

Also descendant of Thomas Pier and his son Levi, both of whom fought as soldiers in the Continental Army.

MISS VIOLET OLDERSHAW SHREVE. 351

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of William Shreve, of Maryland.

Daughter of Luther M. Shreve and Julia P. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shreve, who served as soldier in the Maryland Line.

MRS. ANNIE W. L. KERFOOT. 352

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Otho William Lawrence and Catherine Murdock Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Nelson, who served in the Maryland Line and rose to be brigadier general.

See N. No. 348.

MISS MARY H. KROUT. 353

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of George Brown, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Kennedy Krout and Caroline Vancleve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ryland T. Brown and Mary Reeder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Brown, who served as captain of a company of Virginia militia; was at Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Also descendant of Jacob Krout, a soldier under Gen. Ashe, and killed at Brier Creek.

MRS. MARY SPALDING BROWN. 354

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Wm. Thayer Brown.

Descendant of Simon Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lawrence Spalding and Harriet Irene Goodwill Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Harry Spalding and Lemira Satterlee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simon Spalding, who served as captain during the entire Revolution.

Also descendant of Obadiah Gore, who served as lieutenant during the Revolution.

MRS. ALICE ARMSTRONG LYON BURKE. 355

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edmund Burke.

Descendant of William Lyon, born in Ireland, lived in Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Lyon and Catharine Mulhollan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Hettie Broome, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lyon, who served as a member of the Committee of Safety.

MRS. J. P. HART. 356

Born in New York.

Descendant of Admatha Blodgett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas Merrick Blodgett and Matilda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Admatha Blodgett, who served as private in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. FRANCES WELLES SHEPARD. 357

Born in New York.

Descendant of Simon Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Charles B. Stuart and Frances Maria Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simon Spalding, who served as captain in the Continental Line.

Also descended from George Welles, Col. Elizur Talcott, John Spalding, and Obadiah Gore, soldiers and patriots.

MISS JENNIE M. PAUL. 358

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Paul, born in Scotland and lived in Virginia.

Daughter of A. W. Paul and Mary M. Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Paul and Ann Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Paul and ——— Kile, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Wm. Paul and ——— ———, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of JOHN PAUL and ——— ———, his wife.

John Paul Jones (son of JOHN PAUL), commander of the frigate Bonne Homme Richard.

[Paper incorrectly made out; MUST claim through the MOTHER of John Paul Jones.]

MRS. MARY E. BUNDY. 359

Born in Illinois.

Wife of J. C. Bundy.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stevens Sanborn Jones and Lavinia Malvina Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Gould Camp and Huldah Robinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Anna Manning, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abel Camp, who served as soldier in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. CLARA M. P. FARSON. 360

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 359.

MISS JOSEPHINE NELSON MANNING. 361

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of ——— Manning and Emma Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilly, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Nelson, who served from private to brigadier general in the Maryland Line, during the Revolution.

MISS EMMA NELSON MANNING. 362

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

See N. No. 361.

MISS LAURA MIRANDA HUBBARD. 363

Born in New York.

Descendant of Peter Hubbard, Jr., ensign in New Hampshire Line.

Daughter of Theodore Hubbard, Jr., and Anne Ward Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Hubbard, Sr., and Dorothy Willson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Hubbard, Jr., who was an ensign in the New Hampshire Line of the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. MARY CONYNGHAM PARRISH. 364

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Parrish.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Nesbit Conyngham and Ruth Ann Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lord Butler and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, who served as colonel in the Continental Line.

Also descended from David Hayfield Conyngham, patriot and soldier.

MISS ANNA C. PARRISH. 365

Born in Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Parrish and Mary Conyngham, his wife.

See N. No. 364.

MISS ELEANOR MAYER PARRISH. 366

Born in Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Parrish and Mary Conyngham, his wife.

See N. No. 364.

MRS. HELEN KEARNY VREELAND. 367

Born in New York.

Descendant of Philip Freneau, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. C. Townsend Harris and Marianna Leadbeater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Leadbeater and Agnes W. Freneau, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Freneau, patriot.

MISS PHOEBE ANNE ELSWORTH HILER. 368

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Selah Hiler and Catharine Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Martin, who served as soldier in Washington's bodyguard.

MRS. EMELINE WALKER. 369

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. Walker.

Descendant of William Tate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Tate and Virginia Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tate and Elizabeth Newson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Tate, who was a privateersman during the war.

MISS FANNIE EVERETT BROWN. 370

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Brown, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Everett Brown and Mary Jane Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Richards Brown and Elizabeth Everett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Brown, who served as soldier in the Revolution.

Also descended from James Simmons, a soldier.

MRS. CATHARINE LORILLARD KERNOCHAN. 371

Born in New York.

Wife of James P. Kernochan.

Descendant of John Lasher, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Lorillard and Catherine Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Griswold and Catherine Anne Lasher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Lasher, who served as colonel in the Continental Army.

MRS. LOUISA S. BELL. 372

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Peter Van Burgh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Henry R. Sadler and Catharine A. McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jno. H. McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catharine Livingston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter Van Burgh Livingston, who served as delegate to the First and Second Congresses, and was made treasurer of Congress in 1776.

MRS. MARY ROBERT WILLIAMS. 373

Born in New York.

Wife of Leonidas Polk Williams.

Descendant of John Robert, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Rhinelander Robert and Frances Ogden Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Robert and Catharine Coe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Robert, who served as colonel in the Continental Army.

MRS. ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 374

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hubbard Skidmore, of New York.

Daughter of Hubbard Skidmore, who served as private in the Continental Line. His father, Zophar Skidmore, was an officer in the Revolution.

Also descendant of Thomas Cornelius Doremus, captain in the Continental Army.

MISS ESTELLE E. DOREMUS. 375

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Cornelius Doremus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Ogden Doremus and Estelle E. Skidmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thos. Cornelius Doremus and Sarah Platt Haines, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Thomas Doremus and Eleanor Mandeville, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Cornelius Doremus, who served as captain during the Revolution.

MRS. CAROLINE BRICKETT STEWART. 376

Born in New York.

Widow of William H. Stewart.

Descendant of James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Moffat and Mary E. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Yates Harris and Caroline Brickett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Brickett and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Brickett, who served as lieutenant colonel in command of a regiment at the occupation of Bunker Hill on the night of June 16, 1775, and until wounded on the following day. He was made brigadier general July 11, 1776.

MRS. LOUISE FRANCES ROWE. 377

Born in New York.

Widow of Harvey Neilson Rowe.

Descendant of James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Sluyter and Lydia Mary Williamson Schureman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Schureman, who commanded a company of minute men in the battle of Long Island, and who served throughout the Revolution.

MRS. MAY SAXTON. 378

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Jenkins and Ellen Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Ely and Elizabeth Birdsall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall, who served as lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Regiment of New York militia.

MISS ADELAIDE STAGG TITUS. 379

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Stagg, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Titus and Sarah Adelaide Stagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter Stagg and Sarah S. Town, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Stagg and Catherine Lincoln, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Stagg, who served as commissary general in the Continental Army.

MRS. VIRGINIA STAGG BARROW. 380

Born in New York.

Wife of James Thomas Barrow.

Descendant of John Stagg, of New York.

Daughter of John Peter Stagg and Sarah S. Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stagg and Catherine Lincoln, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Stagg, who served as commissary general in the Continental Army.

MISS ANNIE WHITING IRWIN-MARTIN. 381

Born in New York.

Descendaht of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Irwin-Martin and Kate Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mulford Marsh Martin and Jane Joanna Irwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of William Martin, who served as soldier in the New Jersey Line and in the bodyguard of the Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army.

MRS. LINIE KIERSTED TRAFTON. 382

Born in New York.

Wife of Wm. Henry Trafton.

Descendant of Ann VeZang Kiersted, of New York.

Daughter of Christopher Kiersted and Sarah Adelaide Turck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher C. Kiersted and Margaret Ann Gale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Kiersted and Leah DuBois, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roeloff Kiersted and Ann VeZang, his wife, who, during the absence of her husband and sons, who served in the army, armed some of the slaves and repelled an attack of the British on her house.

383

MRS. MARY C. CASEY. 384

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph J. Casey.

Descendant of Richard Calloway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Charles C. Venable Martin and Fannie Holder Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Richard Williams and Catherine Holder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Holder and Frances Calloway, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. R. Calloway, who served as soldier and patriot during the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE ELSWORTH SMITH. 385

Born in New York.

Wife of DuBois Smith.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Elsworth and Phœbe Ann Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Martin and Sarah Osborne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Martin, who served as soldier in the New Jersey Line and in Washington's bodyguard.

MRS. LOUISE ELSWORTH HAMMOND. 386

Born in New York.

Wife of Graeme Monroe Hammond.

Descendant of William Martin, of New Jersey.

See N. No. 385.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. KING. 387

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Albert B. King.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Maver and Rebecca Ogden Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Halsted, who served as surgeon in the Continental Army.

MISS ELEANOR ORR LEE. 388

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Ludwell Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Lee and Laura Frances Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Lee and Sally Moore Henderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Lee and Evelyn Byrd Beverley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Ludwell Lee, who served as member of Convention of 1775 and on a Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARIE CLINTON LEDUC. 389

Born in New York.

Wife of Janvier LeDuc.

Descendant of James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander C. Spencer and Mary E. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert B. Norton and Mary Clinton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Clinton, who served as major general during the Revolution.

MRS. LOUISE LEWIS LOVELL. 390

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Hallett Lovell.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arnold Angell Lewis and Mary A. Caldecott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis and Martha Angell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Angell, who served as colonel of the Second Rhode Island Infantry.

MISS ISABEL LOVELL. 391

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank Hallett Lovell and Louise Lewis, his wife.

See N. No. 390.

MRS. ANNA JACKSON BELDEN RANDELL. 392

Born in New York.

Wife of James Wells Randell.

Descendant of Azer Belden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Belden and Anna Maria Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azer Belden, who served as captain in Selden's regiment of Connecticut artillery.

MRS. MARGARET M. CHAMBERS HALL. 393

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Edwards Hall.

Descendant of Robert Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Chambers and Catharine Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers, who served as private in Capt. Bruer's company of New Jersey Line in the battle of Trenton.

Also descendant of Ruloffe VanDyke, member of Committee of Safety and of Correspondence, and of the Provincial Congress, and of John Reeder, a soldier in the Revolution.

MISS LAURA P. HALSTED. 394

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wm. Mills Halsted and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Halsted, who served as surgeon during the Revolution, and of John Johnson who served as soldier during the entire war.

MRS. NELLIE M. FLINT. 395

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Rufus W. Flint.

Descendant of Hezekiah Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas and Marietta Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thomas and Rebecca ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thomas, who served as captain of militia.

Also descended from David Morris, who served as private during the Revolution.

MRS. AMELIA FLETCHER BLISCH. 396

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles D. Blisch.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Leonard Fletcher and Eleanor Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Fletcher and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Fletcher, who served on a Committee of Safety and as minute man.

MISS CAROLINE A. VAN WAGENEN. 397

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William Alexander Van Wagenen and Julia de Windt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter de Windt and Caroline Amelia Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Stephens Smith, who served as lieutenant colonel of Massachusetts Line and as aid-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army.

MRS. HARRIET MAYO RICHARDS. 398

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Howard Richards.

Descendant of John DeHart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mayo and Abigail DeHart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John DeHart, who served as a member of the Continental Congress.

MRS. MARY BERTRAM WOODWORTH. 399

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Andrews Joslyn Woodworth.

Descendant of Abel Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel B. Bertram and Lydia Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Wilkins and Lydia Richardson, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-granddaughter of Abel Richardson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Abel Richardson was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. During the military operations about Boston he directed his household to supply the American troops with food and the great brick oven was not allowed to cool, night or day, and cooked provisions were constantly supplied to the soldiers.

MRS. ISABELLA ADAMS FURMAN. 400

Born in New York.

Wife of Gabriel Furman.

Descendant of Wm. Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of John Peter de Windt and Caroline Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Stephens Smith, who served as colonel in the Continental Army and as aid to Washington.

MRS. JULIA TOWNSEND LAWRENCE BURNETT. 401

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Lyon Burnett.

Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend, of Long Island.

Daughter of Edward A. Lawrence and Hannah Russell Mickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham Lawrence and Ann Townsend, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Townsend and Ann Townsend, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Townsend and Sarah Stoddard, his wife.

Samuel Townsend was a member of the Provincial Congress.

Solomon Townsend was a midshipman in the Continental Navy.

MRS. MARY R. MATTHEWS. 402

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Denman and Lockey Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Marsh and Catherine Terrill, his wife.

Capt. Isaac Marsh was a carrier of dispatches for Gen. Washington during the Revolutionary War.

MRS. REBECCA THUEATT LAMONTE. 403

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of George LaMonte.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Mabry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Kern and Rebecca Thueatt Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Seth Mason and Jane Mabry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. Robert Mabry and Rebecca T. ———, his wife.

Maj. Robert Mabry was in the Revolutionary War.

MISS BESSIE GRAHAM DAVES. 404

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Daves, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Graham Daves and Mary Grace Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pugh Daves and Elizabeth B. Graham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Haynes, his wife.

Capt. John Daves served in the army as quartermaster of Second Regiment of the North Carolina Continental Line. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Eutaw Springs, and Stony Point, and was severely wounded at the latter battle.

MISS MARY E. TROWBRIDGE. 405

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Luther Trowbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther S. Trowbridge and Julia Buel Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rennsselaer Trowbridge and Elizabeth Conkling, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Luther Trowbridge and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. John Tillman.

Maj. Luther Trowbridge fought as a volunteer in the battle of Lexington; commissioned in 1777 as ensign; was in the battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

Maj. John Tillman was in the New York Line on Continental Establishment.

MRS. MARY A. STIMPSON MOULTON. 406

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Beverly Sanborn Moulton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cowdrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Stimpson and Charlotte Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wiley and Jerusha Cowdrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey and Jerusha Emerson, his wife. He was a sailor on a privateer; was a soldier in the Continental Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cowdrey and Sarah Parker, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Also descendant of Thomas Emerson, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.

Also descendant of Ebenezer Stimpson, who served in the Continental Army, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIOT LACKLAND. 407

Born in District of Columbia.

Wife of Rufus J. Lackland.

Descendant of Col. William Greenleaf, Thomas Dawes, and Rev. Andrew Eliot, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wm. Greenleaf Eliot and Margaret Dawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of ——— ———.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Eliot, Col. Wm. Greenleaf, and Col. Thomas Dawes, and their wives Elizabeth Langdon, Hannah Blake, and Molly Brown.

Rev. Wm. Eliot was minister of Old South Church, Boston, Col. Thomas Dawes was a patriot and soldier, and Col. Wm. Greenleaf was sheriff, who, by virtue of his office read the Declaration of Independence from the State House in Boston.

MRS. ANNIE MASON BULLOCK. 408

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph C. Bullock.

Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Mason and Desire Emmeline Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dinsmora Barnett and Desire Phelps Barber, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Obadiah Barber and Wealthy Ann Phelps, his wife.

Obadiah Barber served as soldier and officer in a Connecticut regiment.

MRS. ISABELLA A. GALT. 409

Born in Illinois.

Wife of A. T. Galt.

Descendant of Obadiah Barber, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 408.

MRS. JANE W. BLACKBURN MORAN. 410

Born in Virginia.

Wife of F. B. Moran.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Blackburn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Richard Scott Blackburn and S. A. Eleanor Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Blackburn and Elizabeth Sinclair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Blackburn and Christian Scott, his wife.

Col. Thomas Blackburn was aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington during the Revolutionary War.

MRS. SUSAN PENDLETON LEE. 411

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Edwin G. Lee.

Descendant of Edmund Pendleton, Governor John Page, and Gen. Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Nelson Pendleton and Angolette Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton and Lucy Nelson, his wife, and Francis Page and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton, John Page, and Thomas Nelson, and Mildred Pollard, Frances Burwell, and Lucy Grymes, their wives.

Edmund Pendleton, Gov. John Page, and Gen. Thomas Nelson were statesmen, jurists, and soldiers in Virginia and in the Continental Congress and Army.

MISS SALLIE SHARPE. 412

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Sharpe and Sally Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Denison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Nathan Denison and Elizabeth Sill, his wife.

Col. Nathan Denison served his country, first, as member of the Committee of Correspondence ; second, commander of the left wing of the patriot forces in the battle of Wyoming ; third, associate judge ; fourth, member of Connecticut and Pennsylvania Assembly.

See N. No. 216.

MRS. JANE L. BYERS. 413

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Josiah Stoddard Byers, U. S. N.

Descendant of Maj. Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. John M. Johnson and Elizabeth Earle, his first wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson and Jane Leeper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Johnson, who was major of Maryland forces, 1778, and had five brothers in the Colonial service.

MRS. CARRIE REMSEN KING. 414

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Porter King.

Descendant of Jeromus Remsen, of New York.

Daughter of David Hamilton and Netie Caroline Elston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel R. Remsen and Polly Wade, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Remsen and Elizabeth Rapelje, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Jeromus Remsen and Ann Rapelje, his wife.

Jeromus Remsen was a colonel in the Continental Army.

MISS JUNIA MCKINLEY. 415

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Davis McKinley and Anne Eliza Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Francis Cummins served with the North Carolina troops. He helped to put to flight the British troops at Mecklenburg.

Also descended from William McKinley, who served in the Virginia forces.

MRS. MARIA E. ADDISON. 416

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of John Addison, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Belt Addison and Eliza Eliason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Addison and Miss ——— Belt, his wife.

John Addison was lieutenant colonel in the Maryland Flying Camp, 1776.

MRS. SARAH BERRIEN CASEY MORGAN. 417

Wife of Thomas Saunder Morgan.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Rogers Casey and Caroline Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Alloysius Casey and Sarah Loundes Berrien, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Brig. Maj. John Berrien.

John Berrien is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, and received his appointment as major general from Congress and made the campaign of the Jerseys. He was decorated by the hand of Washington with the badge of the order of Cincinnati and by him made secretary of that society for Georgia.

Also descendant of Dr. James Wemys Moore, who served as surgeon under Gen. Gates in South Carolina.

MRS. MINNIE BLAIR RICHEY. 418

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. Stephen Olin Richey.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of Montgomery Blair and Mary Elizabeth Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Preston Blair and Eliza Violet Gist, his wife.

MRS. MARIE GORDON PRYOR RICE. 423

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Crenshaw Rice.

Descendant of Richard Bland and Maj. Gen. Joel Leftwich, the Rev. David Rice, and Peter Poythress, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Roger Atkinson Pryor, LL. D., and Sarah Agnes Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of the Rev. Theodorick Pryor, D. D., LL. D., and Lucy Atkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland was a member of the House of Burgesses for thirty years; he opposed the Stamp Act, and printed an inquiry into the rights of the Colonies; he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence; a member of the first Virginia Convention; appointed a member of the Committee of Safety.

Also descended from Peter Poythress, a member of the House of Burgesses; Joel Leftwich, a soldier and officer of the Revolution; and David Rice, a patriot.

424

425

MRS. GERTRUDE VAN COURTLANDT HAMILTON. 421

Born in New York.

Wife of Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Courtlandt.

Daughter of Alexander Wells and Annie V. R. Van Wyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip G. Van Wyck and Mary Smith Gardiner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Van Wyck and Catherine Van Courtlandt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Courtlandt and Joanna Livingston, his wife.

Lieut. Gov. Pierre Van Courtlandt aided his country in the strife for freedom.

The Livingston ancestors were patriots in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. LOUISE ALLAN PRYOR. 422

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Wm. Rhys Pryor, M. D.

Descendant of John de Hart and Catherine Van Brugh Livingston, mother of Philip Livingston and William Livingston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Allan and Henrietta Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allan and Louise Gabrielle Patterson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Patterson and Louisa de Hart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John de Hart and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife.

John de Hart was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of Public Safety, and member of Congress.

Also descended from Catherine Van Brugh Livingston, the mother of Philip Livingston, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and William Livingston, first governor of New Jersey.

MRS. MARIE GORDON PRYOR RICE. 423

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Crenshaw Rice.

Descendant of Richard Bland and Maj. Gen. Joel Leftwich, the Rev. David Rice, and Peter Poythress, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Roger Atkinson Pryor, LL. D., and Sarah Agnes Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of the Rev. Theodorick Pryor, D. D., LL. D., and Lucy Atkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of the Rev. William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland was a member of the House of Burgesses for thirty years; he opposed the Stamp Act, and printed an inquiry into the rights of the Colonies; he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence; a member of the first Virginia Convention; appointed a member of the Committee of Safety.

Also descended from Peter Poythress, a member of the House of Burgesses; Joel Leftwich, a soldier and officer of the Revolution; and David Rice, a patriot.

424

425

426

MRS. MELUSINA FAY PEIRCE. 427

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Saunders Peirce.

Descendant of Samuel Howard and Abigail Breck Lillie, his wife, mother of Maj. John Lillie.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Fay, D. D., and Charlotte Emily Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Prescott Philips Fay and Harriet Howard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Annie Lillie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lillie and Abigail Breck, his wife.

Samuel Howard was one of the band led by Samuel Adams who boarded the English vessels on the night of December 16, 1773, in Boston harbor, and threw overboard the cargo of tea.

Abigail Breck Lillie was the mother of Maj. John Lillie, an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS LUCY DALRYMPLE ROGERS. 428

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dalrymple Rogers and Parke Farley Wellford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Nelson Wellford and Rebecca Parke Farley Corbin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Spotswood Wellford and Fanny Page Nelson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Nelson, who served as colonel and did patriotic service for his country during the war.

MISS ADELINE WHITTEMORE TORREY. 429

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Whittemore Torrey and Catharine M. Coggill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Torrey and Adeline W. ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Torrey and Margaret Nichols, his wife.

William Torrey was a lieutenant in the "Congress Own" regiment of regular troops.

MRS. H. HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY THOMPSON. 430

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. W. Gilman Thompson.

Descendant of Samuel Howard and Abigail Breck Lillie, his wife.

Daughter of John Norton Pomeroy, LL. D., and Anne Rebecca Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus B. Carter and Harriet Howard, his wife.

See N. No. 427.

MRS. MARY NORTON THOMPSON. 431

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of the late Rev. M. L. Thompson, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Connecticut, and from the mother of Samuel Huntington.

Daughter of Joseph G. Norton and Lucretia Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Huntington, D. D., and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale, who died in service of his country.

Also descended from the mother of the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Huntington.

MRS. JULIA D. FAY WALDENBURG. 432

Born in New York.

Wife of William Waldenburg.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Barron Fay and Catherine Rooseboom Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. H. A. Fay, U. S. A., and Althea Foote, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Jones Fay and Lydia Warner, his wife. He was surgeon under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and Bennington.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Fay and Ruth Childs, his wife.

Capt. Stephen Fay had five sons in the battle of Bennington. His house was the headquarters of Stark and his officers during the war.

Also descendant of Capt. John Strong, who raised a company at his own expense in Pittsfield, Mass., and served through the Revolutionary War.

MRS. SUSIE MATTHEWS FAUST. 433

Born in Alabama.

Wife of John Armstrong Faust.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Luke Matthews and Lucy Ann Spotswood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elliott Spotswood and Martha Littlepage, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Spotswood and Sallie Rowsie, his wife.

Capt. John Spotswood served in the Tenth Virginia Regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA LATHROP. 434

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Charles Christopher Lathrop.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Goble and Dr. Caleb Halsted.

Daughter of Judge Caleb Halsted Andruss and Emma Sutherland Goble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Isaac Andruss and Mary Cook Halsted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Halsted and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Dr. Caleb Halsted was physician and surgeon to the French troops camped at or near Elizabethtown, N. J.

Granddaughter of Luther Goble and Sarah Gwinnup, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Goble and Abigail Conger, his wife.

Simeon Goble, ensign Second Regiment, Sussex, served his country in the cause of American freedom, with twelve brothers and cousins.

The children of Caleb Halsted all suffered in defense of their country.

MISS EMMA GOBLE LATHROP. 435

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ensign Simeon Goble and Dr. Caleb Halsted.

Daughter of Charles Christopher Lathrop and Mary Augusta Andruss, his wife.

See N. No. 434.

MRS. MAUD MARSHALL. 436

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Marshall.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Griswold and Mary Wolcott, his wife.

Daughter of David Parish Barhydt and Sophia Hackley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hackley and Sophia Griswold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Griswold and Mary Wolcott, his wife.

Dr. Elisha Griswold was a surgeon in the Continental Army.

Mary Wolcott was a sister of Oliver Wolcott, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. JUDITH CRITTENDEN COLEMAN ADAMS. 437

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Henry Adams.

Descendant of Maj. John Crittenden and Maj. John Lee.

Daughter of Chapman Coleman and Ann Mary Butler Crittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Crittenden and Sallie O. Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife. He was a member of the Continental Line; was a member of the Cincinnati.

Great-great-granddaughter of Maj. John Lee, who served in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. LILIAN E. VAN DE WATER. 438

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. B. Van de Water.

Descendant of Dr. William Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. Augustus Wright and Emily S. Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. William Lockwood and Sarah Sturges, his wife.

Dr. William Lockwood was chaplain of the First Massachusetts Brigade and a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ROSA WHITE ELMES. 439

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Webster Elmes.

Descendant of Capt. Wm. White, of Virginia.

Daughter of Littleton Stevens White and Mary Ann ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Betsy Scott, his wife.

William White joined the army under Washington at the age of eighteen, and raised and supported a company during the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARET MCLAREN NELSON. 440

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert A. Nelson.

Descendant of Hannah White Arnett.

Daughter of Rev. Malcolm Neill McLaren, D. D., and Susan Y. Patty, his wife.

See N. No. 420.

MRS. HANNAH THATCHER OTIS STAPLES. 441

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Moses W. Staples.

Descendant of Charles Otis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Otis and Roxana Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Otis and Elizabeth Sweetland, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. JOSEPHINE L. KELLOGG. 442

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Elias Hicks.

Daughter of Hon. Moses G. Leonard and Catherine Barmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Barmore and Effie Onderdonk, his wife, mother's side.

Great-granddaughter of Elias Hicks and Mehitable Bowen, his wife, father's side.

Elias Hicks was captain of militia in the Continental Army, and was in command at the battle of New York.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Barmore, who served in the same capacity and was taken prisoner.

MISS JANE MEAD WELCH. 443

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Welch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Cary Welch and Maria Allen Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Welch and Lucia Cary, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Welch and Alathea Manning, his wife.

Eleazer Welch was a sailor on the Oliver Cromwell (privateer). Also cornet in the Light Horse, and was with Israel Putnam at Horse Neck.

MISS CORNELIA NINA GRAY LUNT. 444

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrington Lunt and Cornelia Augusta Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lunt and Anna Matilda Sumner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Davis Sumner and Dolly Vose, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Vose and Sarah How, his wife.

Gen. Joseph Vose was one of four brothers who served in the Revolutionary Army.

MRS. HARRIET H. LEONARD STONE. 445

Born in New York.

Widow of Leander Stone.

Descendant of Jobe Leonard, on father's side, and James Clark, on mother's side, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Addison Leonard and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jobe Leonard and his wife, a daughter of Col. Walker; and James Clark and Jemima Robbins, his wife.

James Clark was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Jobe Leonard was one of "The Green Mountain Boys" at Bennington.

MRS. ADDIE W. RAMAGE. 446

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Wood Ramage.

Descendant of Ann Paine Ross, mother of Perrin and Jeremiah Ross.

Daughter of William Ross Maffett and Martha W. Adelia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Maffett and Caroline Ann Ross, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ross and Elizabeth Sterling, his wife. He was a patriot scout at sixteen.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ross and Ann Paine, his wife.

Ann Paine was the mother of Jeremiah Ross, who served as a private, and Perrin Ross, who served a lieutenant in the army of the American Revolution.

MRS. JULIA BOWMAN MULLIGAN. 447

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward L. Mulligan.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Bowman and Sarah Merschen Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Bowman and Mary Blinn Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Bowman and Katherine Munroe, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman and Sarah Loring, his wife.

Capt. Thaddeus Bowman and seven of his sons were in the Revolution—each in two battles—all but one in the battle of Lexington.

Fourteen of the family of Katherine Munroe were in the Revolution.

MISS ANNA BRUNETT PHELPS. 448

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Case Phelps and Martha Brunett, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Hart Phelps and Abigail Hoskins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Phelps and Elizabeth Eno, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife.

Capt. David Phelps served in the Connecticut militia and was in the battles of Ticonderoga and Long Island.

MRS. MARIA FULLER RICE. 449

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Rice.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Mills Fuller and Harriet Irwin Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Rose Thorp and Jerusha Lindsley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Eleazer Lindsley and Eunice Halsey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Miller, his wife.

Col. Eleazer Lindsley was at one time on Gen. Lafayette's staff, and was in Gen. Sullivan's expedition after the massacre of Wyoming.

MISS MARY COVELL TUBBS. 450

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Tubbs and George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Hamilton Tubbs and Emily Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Tubbs and Clara Hoyt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Tubbs and Sarah S. Dorrance, his wife. He was in the battle of Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown, and many others.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. George Dorrance.

Lieut. Col. George Dorrance commanded the left wing of the American Army in the battle of Wyoming.

MRS. ELLEN HENDRICK WRIGHT GRAEME. 451

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Graeme.

Descendant of Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hendrick Bradley Wright and Mary Ann Bradley Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Robinson and Ann Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Phœbe Haight (third wife).

Col. Zebulon Butler was in the campaign at Fort Edwards, Lake George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He had command of the fort at Wyoming and led the men at the battle which resulted in the massacre of Wyoming. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNIE B. DORRANCE REYNOLDS. 452

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sheldon Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Dorrance and Susan Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ford and Maria Lindsley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley, Jr., and Eunice Halsey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Miller, his wife.

See N. No. 449.

MRS. ESTHER JANE REYNOLDS HILLARD. 453

Born in New York.

Wife of Thaddeus S. Hillard.

Descendant of Barnabas Tuthill, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Reynolds and Lydia Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tuthill and Parnel Cantine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Barnabas Tuthill, who served as major in the First New York Battalion.

MRS. ELEANOR L. STEVENSON. 454

Born in New York.

Wife of R. W. Stevenson.

Descendant of Abraham Duryee, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Philip Duryee, D. D., and Rachel Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Duryee and Eleanor Nagell, his wife.

Abraham Duryee was a member of the Committee of Fifty-one of the Province of New York which called the Continental Congress of 1774.

MRS. JANE CHESTER COURSEN. 455

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William A. Coursen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Alfred Chester and Mary Ann F. Chetwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Wm. Chetwood and Mary Barber, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Francis Barber and Ann Ogden, his wife.

Col. Francis Barber had command of the First Virginia Battalion of Light Infantry, under the order of Gen. Lafayette; led the battalion in the storming of Yorktown.

MRS. N. W. HALSTED. 456

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Terrill Marsh and Margaret Dayton Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marsh and Catharine Terrill, his wife; and Isaac Morse and Amy Conklin, his wife.

John Marsh was in every battle fought in New Jersey.

MRS. MARGARETTA ANDRUSS PETERS. 457

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Malcolm Peters.

Descendant of David Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Mix Andruss and Lydia Isabella Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Punderson Austin and Susan Rogers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Austin and Mary Mix, his wife.

David Austin served in the capacity of volunteer in the defense of New Haven, Conn.

Also descended from Dr. David Rogers, a surgeon in the Connecticut troops.

MISS SARAH FRANCES GRANT. 458

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Governor James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Daniel Grant and Sarah Frances Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas Grant and Martha Cobb Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Henry Jackson and Mildred Lewis Cobb, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

Governor James Jackson was colonel in a Georgia brigade, Continental Line. He received from the British the keys and surrender of Savannah.

Also descendant of Thomas Grant, who was ensign (commissioned April 16th, 1776), Sixth North Carolina Regiment; and of William Young, a leading and ardent Revolutionary patriot.

MRS. S. MCKINLEY BUSSEY. 459

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Nathan Jordan Bussey (deceased).

Descendant of Francis Cummins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Davis McKinley and Ann Eliza Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Francis Cummins and his three brothers were active patriots and soldiers of the Revolution.

Also a descendant of William McKinley, who was with the troops at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. MARY GRANT DICKSON. 460

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William M. Dickson.

Descendant of Thomas Grant, of Virginia.

Daughter of James L. Grant and Sarah Jane Morrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Grant and Lucy Crutchfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Grant and Frances Owen, his wife.

Thomas Grant was ensign of the Sixth North Carolina Regiment, Continental Line.

MRS. LAURETTE DE T. PRIME. 461

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Prime.

Descendant of Col. Anne Louis de Tousard, Paris.

Daughter of Alfred Coxe and Laurette de Tousard Stocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clement Stocker and Marie Louise Francoise Caroline de Tousard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Anne Louis de Tousard and Marie Francoise Reine Joubert, his wife. He belonged to the French colony of America. He lost an arm while acting as aid-de-camp to General Lafayette in action in Rhode Island.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMMOND WILLIS. 462

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward Willis.

Descendant of Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hammond and Lucy Carrol Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Hammond and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife. He was a soldier in the Continental Army.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond was a captain in the Continental Army.

MRS. ELIZA FLAGG FISHER. 463

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Henry Collins Flagg, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Commander Henry C. Flagg, U. S. N., and Olivia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Collins Flagg and Martha Whiting, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Henry Collins Flagg, U. S. A., who was "South Carolina Surgeon and Department Apothecary General in the South." He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS MAY FLAGG. 464

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Henry Collins Flagg, surgeon of Southern Division of United States Army.

See N. No. 463.

MRS. MARGERY A. V. CARHART. 465

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Carhart.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel A. Smith and Mary Nunns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Ann Lacey Wilkinson, his wife.

Gen. Samuel Smith was in Gen. Anthony Wayne's regiment at Valley Forge. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, Germantown, and was present at Cornwallis' surrender. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati.

MISS KEZIAH L. CARHART. 466

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Carhart and Margery A. V. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carhart and Keziah Leviason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart, who was a major in the Continental Army.

Also descendant of Samuel Smith.

See N. No. 465.

MRS. JANE STEVENSON MARSHALL. 467

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James William Marshall.

Descendant of George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Stevenson and Maria Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Barker and Mary Collins, his wife.

George Stevenson, on May 23, 1777, was promoted from third lieutenant to second lieutenant in the First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.

MISS IDA PETIGRU BEALL. 468

Born in Maryland.

Daughter of William Beall, M. D., and Mary E. Lee Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Thomas ap Catesby Jones, U. S. N., and Mary Walker Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Charles Carter, of Richmond Hill, and Ann Beall, of Sabine Hall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Charles Carter, of Shirley, and Mary Walker, of Clive, his wife.

Descendant of Col. Charles Carter, of Shirley, Va., patriot; Col. Landon Carter, of Sabine Hall, patriot; Col. Robert Wormley Carter, Sabine Hall, patriot; Col. William Byrd Westom, patriot; Col. John Turberville, of Virginia, patriot; Col. Thomas Jones, Spring Garden, patriot; Maj. Catesby Jones, Spring Garden, Virginia Line.

MRS. MARY HUNT BOND. 469

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of S. R. Bond.

Descendant of Israel Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hunt, M. D., and Elizabeth Smith Cheever, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Hunt and Catharine Nowell, his wife.

Israel Hunt was private and orderly sergeant in the Continental Army; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and saw subsequent service in the army.

MISS DAISY BROWN. 470

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Orton Brown and Elizabeth Wollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cotes Brown and Eliza Davis Haskins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Augustus Brown and Prudence Olivia Cotes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Anna Phelps, his wife.

Daniel Brown joined the Continental Army at the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS JANE E. THOMPSON. 471

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of Wm. Henry Thompson and Emma Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Jacobs and Ann Charlotte Suter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Suter and Sarah Dorsey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Dorsey and Rebecca Pierrepoint, his wife.

Richard Dorsey was commissioned a lieutenant in the United States Army January 24, 1777. Also captain of a company of Maryland artillery May 4, 1777. He was one of the original members of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EMMA RICHARDSON MOSES. 472

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson.

Daughter of James S. G. Richardson and Mary P. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Emma Buford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Wm. Richardson, who served in the War of the Revolution and was a member of the First Provisional Congress. He was taken a prisoner at Charleston; after his exchange he was appointed quartermaster and held his commission to the end of the war.

MRS. MARIA LEWIS JONS. 473

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Penrose Nevins Jons.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Senator John F. Lewis and Serena Shaffy, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. Samuel Hance Lewis and Nancy ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Anne Hance, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Lewis and Margaret Strother, his wife.

Col. Thomas Lewis was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia and commanded a regiment in the Revolution.

MISS MARY INGRAM STILLE. 474

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Josiah Philips, born in Wales; lived in Chester, Pa.

Daughter of Abram Stille and Hannah Jefferis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stille and Hannah Philips, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips was second lieutenant, Seventh Battalion, Pennsylvania militia.

Miss. MARY BARRAND. 475

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Philip Barrand, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Richard Henry Baker and Lelia Barrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Philip Barrand and Anne Hansford, his wife.

Dr. Philip Barrand, it is supposed, was a surgeon in the American Army; data not filed.

Mrs. ANNA MERSEREAU STEERS. 476

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Paulett Steers.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of James Guyon Mersereau and Emily Anice Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Dinah Garretson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Le Grange = = =, his wife.

Joshua Mersereau was called by the British the "Rebel Mersereau," and they put a price upon his head. His services as deputy commissary general during the war were of great value to his country. He continued in the service during the Revolution.

Mrs. SUSAN C. MERSEREAU STEERS. 477

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham Steers.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.

See N. No. 476.

MISS ANNA MAUDE STEERS. 478

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.

Daughter of Abraham Steers and Susan C. Mersereau, his wife.

See N. No. 476.

MRS. FRANCES A. MERSEREAU BERRY. 479

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas J. Berry.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.

See N. No. 476.

MISS EMILY EUNICE MATHER. 480

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.

Daughter of Brainard Mather and Mary Elizabeth Mersereau, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Guyon Mersereau and Emily Anice Butts, his wife.

See N. No. 476.

MISS ALINE BLANCHE CHAFFEE. 481

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward James Chaffee and Mary Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chaffee and Harriet Sophia Billings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elam Chaffee and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cyril Chaffee and Patience Sexton, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Asa Chaffee and Mary Howlett, his wife.

Asa Chaffee's name appears on the roll of a Massachusetts company who marched in defense of American liberty to Lexington. He was also one of the defenders at Ticonderoga.

MRS. PHILIP CARPENTER. 482.

MRS. ALICE HAWLEY TRUAX. 483

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Chauncey Shaffer Truax.

Descendant of Amos Hawley, of Farmington, Conn.

Daughter of Ravaud Kearney Hawley and Virginia F. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hawley and Catharine Berry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong, his wife.

Ames Hawley was a soldier in Gen. Wadsworth's brigade, in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, and in Capt. Bidwell's company.

MISS A. MANUELA RASINES. 484

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Ferris.

Daughter of P. Antonio Rasines and Ada Jex, his wife.

Granddaughter of Antonio Rasines and Amelia Ferris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Sands Ferris and Susan Potter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Ferris, who was a soldier in the Revolution; was taken prisoner when Washington's army retreated from New York to Long Island, and was confined in the "Old Sugar House."

MRS. AMELIA FERRIS RASINES. 485

Born in New York.

Wife of Antonio Rasines.

Descendant of James Ferris.

See N. No. 484.

MISS MARIANNA MCGOWN. 486

Born in New York.

Descendant of Andrew McGown, of New York.

Daughter of Judge Henry Post McGown and Mary A. Dailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McGown and Eliza A. S. Ferris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew McGown and Margaret Benson, his wife.

Andrew McGown acted as a guide to mislead the British while Washington's army made good their escape without loss to Fort Washington.

See N. No. 487 for the other side of the ancestry.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN POST MCGOWN WRIGHT. 487

Born in New York.

Wife of James H. Wright.

Descendant of Henry Post, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew McGown and Eliza A. S. Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris and Ann Post, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Post and Elizabeth Board, his wife.

Henry Post was a drummer boy.

See N. No. 486.

MRS. MARY EMMA DEMAREST MCGOWN. 488

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry P. McGown, Jr.

Descendant of Peter D. Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John H. Demarest, M. D., and Sarah Catherine Hopper, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Demarest and Mary Ann Hemphill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter D. Demarest and Cathalina Benson, his wife.

Peter D. Demarest was a soldier in the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH JULIA HAINES. 489

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin H. Haines.

Descendant of John Voorhees.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Sarah Crim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Nancy Voorhees, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Voorhees and Ruth Stockton, his wife.

John Voorhees was diplomatic agent for the United States Government.

Also descendant of William Carmichael and ——— Brooke, his wife, she being the mother of William Carmichael, a patriot in the war.

MRS. MARIA A. DAYTON. 490

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham C. Dayton.

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Tomlinson, M. D., and Cornelia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Annis Canfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Adams, who was a member of the Continental Congress and chief justice of Superior Court, State of Connecticut.

MRS. ELLEN A. WARREN. 491

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry A. Warren (deceased).

Descendant of Andrew Adams, of Connecticut.
See N. No. 490.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAWRENCE PRATT. 492
Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Pratt.

Descendant of Samuel Townsend and Solomon Townsend.

Daughter of Edward Arthur Lawrence and Hannah Russell Mickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham Lawrence and Ann Townsend, 2d, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Townsend and Ann Townsend, 1st, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Townsend and Sarah Stoddard, his wife.

He was a member of the Provincial Congress before, during, and after the Revolutionary War.

Solomon Townsend was a midshipman in the Continental Navy.

MRS. LAURA PERRY MONTEATH SWINBURNE. 493
Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Brown and Asa Douglas.

Daughter of Hiram Perry and Susan B. Rattoone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rattoone and Olive Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Jonathan Brown served in the Continental Army, and was in the battle of Bennington, at Bemis Heights, and at the surrender of Burgoyne; at the recommendation of Washington received a major's commission.

Asa Douglas led an independent company called the "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

MRS. MARY FRANCES DERAISMES THORNTON. 494

Born in New York.

Wife of George Thornton.

Descendant of Gilbert Townsend Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Adolph B. Deraismes and Sarah E. Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Corwin Vail and Giles N. Gamble, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Alexander Vail and Julia Smith, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Gilbert Townsend Vail and Hannah Arnot, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Vail and Hannah Petty, his wife.

Gilbert T. Vail, Joseph A. Vail, and Samuel Vail fought for their country's freedom as private soldiers.

MISS HARTLEY GRAHAM. 495

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Dr. William Graham, her father, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Graham and Ann Hartley, his wife.

On the 10th of February, 1778, Dr. William Graham joined the First Virginia Regiment as surgeon and served through the war.

MRS. CORNELIA AUGUSTA TIBBETTS. 496

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Elisha Tibbetts.

Descendant of Andrew Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew G. Miller (Col., U. S. A.,) and Cornelia Augusta McVickar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith Miller and Caroline Elizabeth Kurtz, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Miller and Annie Galbraith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith who served in the army as captain and major. His commission as major was signed by Benjamin Franklin.

MRS. LUCY ATKINSON PRYOR BROWN. 497

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Arthur Page Brown.

Descendant of Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Roger A. Pryor, LL. D., and Sara Agnes Rice, his wife.

See N. No. 2.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. BELL. 498

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Bell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Jones and Deborah Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Mary Flint, his wife.

Samuel Bradford was a sergeant with Capt. Isaac Balwin, in Col. John Stark's command; was engaged in the siege of Boston, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Trenton.

MISS ELIZABETH H. ROCKWELL. 499

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Bezaleel Beebe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of B. Beebe Rockwell and Caroline Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rockwell and Rebecca Beebe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Beebe and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Bezaleel Beebe entered as lieutenant and rose to the rank of colonel in the Continental Army.

MRS. KATE TRIMBLE DE ROODE. 500

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Eugene de Roode (deceased).

Descendant of Thomas Barlow, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William W. Trimble and Mary Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trimble (U. S. District Judge) and Eliza Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Barlow and Frances Cantrell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Barlow, who fought in the Continental Army under Lafayette, and was at Yorktown.

MRS. GEORGINA ELMINA SHIPPEN. 501

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Watson Shippen.

Descendant of John Morton and Hester Sophia Kemper, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Morton and Caroline Augusta Denning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Morton and Catharine Ludlow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Morton and Hester Sophia Kemper, his wife.

John Morton was known as the "Rebel Banker." He deposited money in the loan office to aid the Colonies in their struggle for freedom.

MRS. ROSETTE DENNING FORBES. 502

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Reginald H. Forbes.

Descendant of John Morton and Hester Sophia Kemper, his wife.

See N. No. 501.

MRS. ROSE M. ROESENER. 503

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles H. Roesener.

Descendant of William Deaner.

Daughter of Charles Cooley Chapin and Delila ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Deaner and Phœbe ———, his wife; and Timothy Chapin and Martha ———, his wife.

William Deaner was a fifer in the Continental Army.

MISS LILLIAN A. NORTON. 504

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hannibal Davenport Norton and Nellie Amanda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Francis Williams and Rebecca Maria Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Parker and Maria Green, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Parker and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

Capt. John Parker commanded a company of minute men who stood firmly at their post when ordered to disperse by the impetuous Pitcairn.

In the State House, Boston, are two muskets, memorials of Capt. Parker, inscribed "The first firearm captured in the War for Independence," and "This firearm used by Capt. John Parker, in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775."

MRS. EMMA HALSTEAD ANDRUSS CHIPMAN. 505

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Amos James Chipman.

Descendant of Dr. Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Caleb Halsted Andruss and Emma Sutherland Goble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Isaac Andruss and Mary Cook Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Goble and Sarah Gwinnup, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Halsted and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Dr. Caleb Halsted was a physician and surgeon in the Continental Army.

MRS. HORATIO C. KING. 506

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. Horatio C. King.

Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tasker Howard and Susan Taylor Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Raymond and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Dorothea Ward, his wife.

Nathaniel Raymond was a corporal of Connecticut coast-guards. For seven years he never slept in a house. His home was burned by the British.

MISS LOUISE WATKINS HEYWARD. 507

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Heyward, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Savage Heyward, Jr., and Louisa Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward and Georgiana Hasell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Anne Cuthbert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Elizabeth Savage, his wife.

Thomas Heyward was a member of the Provisional Congress, and signed the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. CATHERINE LIGHTFOOT THOMPSON. 508

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Judge Lucas P. Thompson, of Virginia.

Descendant of Judge Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Allen Carrington and Sarah E. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington and Mildred Howell Coles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington, Sr., and Margaret Read, his wife.

Paul Carrington was a member of the House of Burgesses, of Committee of Correspondence, and Committee of Public Safety.

MISS JUDITH PARKHURST SINCLAIR. 509

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Joshua Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Sinclair and Sevilla Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Sinclair and Abigail Potter, his wife.

Joshua Sinclair was a private soldier in Col. Badger's regiment. Also in 1780 in Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment.

MRS. CHARLOTTE STICKNEY EVERETT. 510

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Ludovicus Reed and Charlotte Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed and Charlotte Stickney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Clark, his wife.

John Reed was a minute man in the battle of Dorchester Heights.

Also a descendant of John Stickney, a patriot of the Revolution.

MRS. SYLVIA M. I. MCC. LEWIS. 511

Born in Ohio.

Wife of E. R. Lewis, of Evanston, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas F. McClintock and Laura R. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Ruby Dewey, his wife.

Samuel Wheeler enlisted in 1780 in the Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Line. Honorably discharged three years and eight months later.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. W. COE. 512

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert L. Coe.

Descendant of Abner Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Woodward and Submit T. Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Woodward, a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward, who was a commissioned officer in the army; was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also descendant of Jonathan Fuller, who served as a lieutenant in Capt. Whitmore's company.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH DURBOROW. 513

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allan Cathcart Durborow.

Descendant of William Richards, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richards, Sr., and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.

William Richards, Sr., was intensely patriotic and took deep interest in the struggle for liberty; he was among the signers of the "Non-Importation Act."

MRS. LOUISE DICKINSON SHERMAN. 514

Born in New York.

Wife of P. L. Sherman.

Descendant of Walton Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ralph Dickinson and Julia Ann Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Booth and Sally Wooster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth was a private in the Continental Army, enlisted April 10, 1777.

MRS. SARAH L. FRENCH. 515

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James H. French.

Descendant of Jeremiah Selkrigg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Webb and Olive Ann Selkrigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorrin Selkrigg and Jemima Vassar, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selkrigg and Olive Stoddard, his wife.

Jeremiah Selkrigg entered the service at the first alarm of war and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS MATILDA WILKINS DENNY. 516

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harmer Denny and Elizabeth F. O'Hara, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny and Nancy Wilkins, his wife.

Ebenezer Denny was an ensign when but seventeen years old. Afterwards was a lieutenant, captain, major, and served until the close of the war.

MRS. MARIA IRWIN HOLDSHIP. 517

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Holdship.

Descendant of John Irwin, Ireland and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Irwin and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Irwin and Mary Pattison, his wife.

John Irwin went into the service of his adopted country early in the war. He was with Washington at the surrender at Yorktown, and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS HANNAH IRWIN. 518

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Irwin.

Daughter of Henry Irwin and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.

See N. No. 517.

MRS. AMELIA NEVILLE SHIELDS OLIVER. 519

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Brown Oliver.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Maj. Isaac Craig, and Maj. Daniel Leet.

Daughter of Thomas Leet Shields and Winifred Amelia Chaplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife; and of John H. Chaplin and Harriet Craig (maternal), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Daniel Leet and Wilhelmina Ballou, his wife; and of Maj. Isaac Craig and Amelia Neville (maternal), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. John Neville and Winifred Oldham, his wife.

Maj. Daniel Leet served in the Revolutionary War as quartermaster, paymaster, and brigade master in the Virginia Line.

Isaac Craig was a lieutenant of marines and commissioned as captain. He was present at the crossing of the Delaware and in subsequent battles.

Gen. John Neville was colonel of Fourth Regiment, Virginia Line in Revolution.

MISS AMELIA NEVILLE OLIVER. 520

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. John Neville, Maj. Isaac Craig, and Maj. Daniel Leet.

Daughter of James Brown Oliver and Amelia Neville Shields, his wife.

See N. No. 519.

MRS. M. D. DENNY. 521

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. O'Hara Denny.

Descendant of Dr. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Henry Stevenson and Elizabeth Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Stevenson and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Dr. George Stevenson raised a company and enrolled in Chambers' regiment, the first of the line in Pennsylvania. He participated in the battle of Brandywine. He drew a plan of the battlefield, which is still in the possession of the family, a copy of which was presented to Lafayette on the occasion of his visit to the battlefield in 1825.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOGAN SCOTT. 522

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Scott.

Descendant of Hon. George Bryan, of Dublin and Philadelphia.

Daughter of John T. Logan and Henrietta Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryan and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Bryan.

George Bryan was vice president of Executive Council, member of Committee of Safety, framer of Constitution of Pennsylvania, and justice of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELVIRA GOULD BROKAW. 523

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Vail Brokaw.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Gould and Eloise Elvira Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tuttle and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Mary Ward, his wife.

Timothy Tuttle was a captain of New Jersey militia in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MARY CYNTHIA BAKER CHAFFEE. 524

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward James Chaffee.

Descendant of Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Baker and Hannah Durand, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

Daniel Baker was a soldier in the Continental Army, in Capt. Scudder's company, of New Jersey.

MISS JESSIE GILPIN COOKE. 525

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harvey Cooke and Elizabeth Richmond Marsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hatton Marsden and Susan Grier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Smith Grier and Elizabeth Laverty, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Grier and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

Robert Smith was commissioned lieutenant by the Supreme Executive Council for Chester county, Pa., having sole charge of raising, arming, and provisioning the military contingent of his district.

MRS. KATHERINE J. COOPER. 526

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Philip H. Cooper, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Taintor Foote and Jordena Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Horatio J. Harris and Keturah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moses, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor was lieutenant colonel of militia under Gen. Washington.

MRS. MYRAH GRAY EAKINS. 527

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph J. Eakins.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Davis Bondurant and Myrah Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angerenn Gray and Myrah McConnell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. George Gray and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryan and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Bryan.

George Bryan was vice president of Executive Council, member of Committee of Safety, framer of Constitution of Pennsylvania, and justice of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELVIRA GOULD BROKAW. 523

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Vail Brokaw.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Gould and Eloise Elvira Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tuttle and Elizabeth Farrand, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Mary Ward, his wife.

Timothy Tuttle was a captain of New Jersey militia in the Revolutionary War.

MRS. MARY CYNTHIA BAKER CHAFFEE. 524

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward James Chaffee.

Descendant of Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Baker and Hannah Durand, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baker and Cynthia Shattuck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

Daniel Baker was a soldier in the Continental Army, in Capt. Scudder's company, of New Jersey.

MISS JESSIE GILPIN COOKE. 525

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Harvey Cooke and Elizabeth Richmond Marsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hatton Marsden and Susan Grier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Smith Grier and Elizabeth Laverty, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Grier and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughn, his wife.

Robert Smith was commissioned lieutenant by the Supreme Executive Council for Chester county, Pa., having sole charge of raising, arming, and provisioning the military contingent of his district.

MRS. KATHERINE J. COOPER. 526

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Philip H. Cooper, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Taintor Foote and Jordena Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Horatio J. Harris and Keturah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moses, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor was lieutenant colonel of militia under Gen. Washington.

MRS. MYRAH GRAY EAKINS. 527

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph J. Eakins.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Davis Bondurant and Myrah Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Angerenn Gray and Myrah McConnell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. George Gray and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

Capt. George Gray went forth at the head of one hundred men against the British, that the old flag might float over the heads of free men !

MRS. ETHEL GRACE HARRISON. 528

Born in Maryland.

Wife of D. B. Harrison.

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, Sr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Louis Joseph Allen and Mary E. Berford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ambrose Allen and Elizabeth Strembeck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Strembeck, Jr., and Ann Davis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Strembeck, Sr., and Maria Steinmetz, his wife.

Jacob Strembeck was drummer and private in Col. Thomas Proctor's (Fourth) Artillery, afterwards promoted to ensign. He was in the battle of Brandywine and wintered at Valley Forge.

MRS. AMELIA LEAVITT HILL. 529

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Bruce Hill.

Descendant of Seth Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cheney Foote, M. D., and Amelia Leavitt Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Elial Todd Foote and Anna Cheney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Foote and Sibyl Doolittle, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Oliver Doolittle and Sibyl Field, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Field and Susan Doolittle, his wife.

Seth Field was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, of Northfield, Mass.

1. MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
Vice-President General.

2. MRS. MARSHALL MACDONALD,
Treasurer General.

3. MRS. F. O. ST. CLAIR,
Vice-President General.

4. MRS. GEORGE H. SHIELD:
Recording Secretary (

5. MRS. A. W. GREELY,
Vice-President (

6. MRS. LEO KNOTT,
Vice-President

MR. LEDGE HOUSTON HOLL.

Born in Freehold.

Son of George Washington Holl.

Grandson of Col. William Polk, Gen. Thomas Swearingen, and Col. Nicholas Lewis.

Great-grandson of Col. William Polk and Mary Long.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. William Polk and Mary Long.

Great-great-great-grandson of Col. William Polk and Ann Clarke, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Gen. Thomas Polk and Ann Ingram, his wife.

Col. Wm. Polk was present at the drawing of the Declaration of Independence; joined the army and served through the war; was a member of the Continental Congress.

Gen. Thomas Polk signed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; was colonel of minute men, commissary-general of troops, and member of Continental Congress.

Mary Long was daughter of Colonel Long, who was colonel of minute men and president of Hanover County.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Philip Hammond and Nancy Joyce, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rezin Hammond and Ann Catherine Sellman, his wife. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Legislative Council of Maryland.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MONELL. 533

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge John J. Monell (deceased).

Descendant of Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of John Peter de Wint and Caroline Amelia ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. W. S. Smith and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Col. William Stephens Smith entered the army at the age of eighteen; was on Washington's staff a great part of the time; and fought in twenty-two battles. His wife was the only daughter of John and Abigail Adams.

MRS. MINNIE BERFORD LUDIN. 534

Wife of George Ludin.

Descendant of Jacob Strembeck, Sr.

Same ancestry as N. No. 528.

MISS MARY FALCONER PERRIN. 535

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Falconer, of White Plains, N. Y.

Daughter of John Corbey Perrin and Jane Falconer Vogel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Vogel and Ann Falconer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Falconer and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife.

John Falconer was a captain under Gen. Thomas, and served his country in the army during the war.

MISS ANNA FALCONER PERRIN. 536

Descendant of John Falconer.

See N. No. 535.

MRS. ELIZA CURTISS PRESCOTT. 537

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Prescott.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Merrick Parsons and Maria Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Parsons and Polly Marvin, his wife.

Israel Parsons enlisted in the Continental Army and was assistant quartermaster.

MISS ELIZABETH DEWITT ROBINSON. 538

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah P. Robinson and Margaret D. Lanman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David T. Lanman and Margaret Downing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

See N. No. 539.

MRS. FLORENCE TRUMBULL LANMAN VAN BUREN. 539

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Broadhead Van Buren.

Descendant of Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Trumbull Lanman and Elizabeth Batelle Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Catherine Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull was colonial governor of Connecticut and chief commissary general of the Revolution, having charge also of issuing letters of marque and reprisal and of the enlistment of troops. Familiarly called by Washington "Brother Jonathan."

MRS. MARIA L. WARNER. 540

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Adams Warner.

Descendant of Andrew Engle, of Philadelphia.

Daughter of John Lovett and Maria Engle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Engle and Janet Strachan, his wife.

Andrew Engle received his commission as lieutenant, Third Pennsylvania Regiment, December 20, 1778, and remained in the army until it was disbanded in 1783.

MRS. ANN ELIZA WOODBURY WYNKOOP. 541

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Gerardus H. Wynkoop.

Descendant of Col. Easton, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Daughter of Gen. Daniel P. Woodbury and Catherine Rachel Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Childs and Ann Eliza Coryton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs and Rachel Easton, his wife. He was a lieutenant of minute men.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Easton, who served

in the Continental Army under the command of Ethan Allen, and was at the storming of Ticonderoga.

Also descendant of Capt. Timothy Childs, who raised a company of minute men in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE BRONK LAMPMAN. 542

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Lampman.

Descendant of Maj. John L. Bronk, New York; Lieut. Col. Leonard Bronk, New York; and Col. John Ely, New York.

Daughter of Leonard Bronk and Maria Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Leonard Bronk and Catharine Van Den Berg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John L. Bronk and Elsie Van Buren, his wife.

John L. Bronk was commissioned second major of the Eleventh Regiment by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York. His son, Leonard Bronk, was commissioned first lieutenant by Gov. George Clinton.

Also descendant of Col. John Ely, who raised and equipped a regiment with his own money, which he commanded.

MISS FLORENCE WADSWORTH PRESCOTT. 543

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Bartlett Prescott and Eliza Curtiss, his wife.

See N. No. 537.

MISS ALICE A. CATLIN. 544

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin and Capt. Noah Guernsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guy Catlin and Julia Guernsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Catlin and Elizabeth Landon,

his wife; and of Noah Guernsey and Amanda Crosby, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Catlin and Capt. Noah Guernsey.

Thomas Catlin was lieutenant in the Continental Army, serving in a company raised in Litchfield, which marched to New York with the first six battalions from Connecticut.

Capt. Noah Guernsey also served in the Continental Army (tradition).

MISS FANNY WYNKOOP CLARK. 545

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James J. Clark and Emma Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Wynkoop and Catherine Schureman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Schureman and Eleanor Williamson, his wife.

James Schureman was commander of a company in the battle of Long Island, and a minute man afterwards.

MRS. EMMA WYNKOOP CLARK. 546

Wife of James J. Clark.

Descendant of James Schureman, of New Jersey.

See N. No. 545.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND MEAGHER. 547

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Gen. Thomas Francis Meagher, U. S. V. (deceased).

Descendant of Gen. Edward Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Townsend and Caroline Paine Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Edward Paine, who was an officer in the War of the Revolution, and the founder of Painesville, Ohio.

548

MRS. MARY J. FIELD. 549

Born in New York.

Wife of George White Field, M. D. (deceased).

Descendant of Abraham Van Doren, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Jones, M. D., and Rosannah Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Covert, M. D., and Maria Van Doren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Van Doren and Mary Covert, his wife.

Capt. Abraham Van Doren enlisted as a sergeant in the company of Capt. Ten Eyck, of Second Battalion of Somerset county, N. J.

MISS MABEL BRADFORD BENEDICT. 550

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of John Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frank Rogers Benedict and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Talmadge Benedict and A. S. ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. David Benedict and Margaret H. Gano, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Gano and Cornelia Vavasour, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano was a captain during the Revolutionary War.

Also descendant of Col. Dummer Sewell, who served as a colonel and muster master during the Revolution.

Also descendant of Thomas Benedict, who served his country as private in the Continental Line.

Stephen Gano was also a surgeon in the American Army.

MRS. CAROLINE DILLINGHAM CARPENTER. 551

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Matthew H. Carpenter (deceased).

Descendant of Paul Dillingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Dillingham, Jr., and Julia Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dillingham and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Paul Dillingham was a soldier in the Continental Army.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD GREEN. 552

Born in New York.

Descendant of Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Montgomery Green and T. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson Green and Mary T. Gulick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Rachael Burrowes, his wife.

Thomas Henderson was a major in the Continental Army, was a member of the Provincial Council, member of Congress, and acting governor of New Jersey.

MRS. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS RICKETTS. 553

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. R. B. Ricketts.

Descendant of Col. John Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Champion Reynolds and Jane Holburton Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Frances Holburton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Holburton and Eunice Burr, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Burr and Eunice Booth, his wife.

Capt. John Burr was major of Connecticut forces in the siege of Port Royal, N. F., and held several commissions in Nova Scotia, the colony, service.

Also descendant of William Holburton, of Connecticut, who was a soldier in Connecticut militia, and of Lieut. Abraham Smith, an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. CORNELIA V. WASHBURN. 554

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oliver O. Washburn.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodney Sibley and Avis Rebecca Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benedict and Margaret H. Gano, his wife.

See N. No. 550.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA TALBOT. 555

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Richmond Talbot.

Descendant of Henry Gindrat, South Carolina and Georgia.

Daughter of Richard James Arnold and Louisa Caroline Gindrat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Gindrat and Barbara Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Gindrat and Mary May, his wife.

Henry Gindrat served as lieutenant and captain in Gen. Greene's army.

Also descendant of Capt. McKay, a patriot and soldier.

Also descendant of Welcome Arnold and Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island, patriots.

MRS. ANNE IVES C. D. AMES. 556

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Gen. William Ames.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin and Ebenezer Dorr.

Daughter of Edward Carrington and Candace C. Dorr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington and Laurania Hoppin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife.

Col. Benjamin Hoppin was commissioned captain in the Continental Army and fought under Gen. Washington at Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and White Plains.

Also descended from Ebenezer Dorr, who took the historic ride with Paul Revere, each taking a different route; both arrived at Clark's house in Lexington at nearly the same time.

MISS FRANCES STREET HOPPIN. 557

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Benjamin Hoppin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Street Hoppin and Clara Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warner Hoppin and Frances A. F. Street, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Esther P. Warner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife.

See N. No. 556.

MISS MARY CORNELIA TALBOT, 2d. 558

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nicoll Talbot and Charlotte Richmond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Washington Talbot and Maria DePeyster Bancker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife.

Silas Talbot took an active leadership in the battle of Rhode Island and was afterwards taken prisoner and taken to England. He served both in the army and navy, reaching the rank of commodore.

MISS ANNIE W. STOCKBRIDGE. 559

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Calvin Stockbridge and Mary Tyler Mauran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Suchet Mauran and Sophia Bowen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Charles Mauran and Olive Bickwell, his wife.

Joseph Charles Mauran's name is to be found among that famous band of naval commanders who were the founders of the first fleet of armed vessels of the United States of North America.

MISS MARY SUCHET STOCKBRIDGE. 560

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Charles Mauran.

See N. No. 559.

MISS MARIA M. BENEDICT. 561

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict.

Daughter of Rev. David Benedict and Margaret H. Gano, his wife.

See N. Nos. 550 and 554.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

See N. No. 550.

MISS SARAH LOUISE HUMPHREYS. 562

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Martin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown Martin and Sally Thurber, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Martin and Amy Brown, his wife.

Sylvanus Martin was a lieutenant and captain of Continental militia.

MISS SALLIE DUNCAN POSTLETHWAITE. 563

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Charles Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. G. Lewis Postlethwaite and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Mary Scott (daughter of Gen. Scott), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Chas. Scott and Mary Sweeney, his wife.

Charles Scott commanded the first company raised south of the James river for the Revolutionary Army. He was promoted to brigadier general. He was the last to leave the field at Monmouth, and testified against Lee at his court martial.

MRS. MARY HENSHAW FOSTER. 564

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene.

Daughter of George Coolis Nightingale and Mary Gorham Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nightingale and Mary Greene, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Greene and Celia Greene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gov. William Greene and Catherine Ray, his wife.

William Greene was governor of Rhode Island and a member of the Council of War.

MRS. GABRIELLE POSTLETHWAITE MASON. 565

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Felix Mason.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Charles Scott.

See N. No. 563.

MRS. REBEKAH BURNET G. GODDARD. 566

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Hale I. Goddard.

Descendant of William Burnet.

Daughter of Hon. Wm. Slocum Groesbeck and Elizabeth Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Burnet and Rebekah Wallace, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Surgeon General William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet was chairman of Committee of Public Safety, member of the Continental Congress from New Jersey, and surgeon general of Eastern Department.

MRS. LAURA HARRIS CRAIGHEAD. 567

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Erwin Craighead.

Descendant of Col. Richard Calloway, Virginia and Kentucky.

Daughter of Maj. Wm. Hooper Harris and Frances Virginia Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Chas. C. V. Martin and Frances Holder Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Richard D. Williams and Catherine Holder, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Holder and Frances Calloway, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Richard Calloway.

Col. Richard Calloway and Capt. Holder were patriots and soldiers in the struggle for Independence.

MISS ELIZABETH WOODWARD ORME. 568

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Orme, of Maryland.

Daughter of Francis Hodgson Orme and Ellen Vail Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Orme and Lucy Priestley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Archibald Orme and Eliza Johns, his wife.

Archibald Orme was a colonel in military service.

Also descendant of William Pope, one of "Marion's men," James Theus, of the regular Continental Line, and Richard McAllister, colonel of minute men.

MISS HELEN TALBOT. 569

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts.

See N. No. 558.

MRS. MILDRED SCRUTCHIN. 570

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. G. Scrutchin.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Jackson and Ada Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Jackson and Mildred Lewis Cobb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia, was colonel of legionary corps, Georgia brigade, Continental Line.

Also descendant of William Young, member of first Provincial Congress of Georgia, and an ardent patriot.

MRS. HESTER D. BOYLSTON. 571

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of J. Reid Boylston (deceased).

Descendant of William Henry Drayton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alfred Rose Drayton and Martha Somers Rowand, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Drayton and Hester Rose Tidyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Henry Drayton and Dorothy Golightly, his wife.

William Henry Drayton was a member of the Congress which met in Philadelphia, September, 1778.

MRS. SARAH COBB JOHNSON HAGAN. 572

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Hugh Hagan.

Descendant of Maj. Roger Johnson.

Daughter of Dr. John M. Johnson and Mary Willis Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson and Jane Leper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Roger Johnson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Roger Johnson was major of the Second Battalion of Frederick county militia, commanded by his brother, Col. James Johnson.

Also descendant of Jane Merriwether Lewis, mother of recognized patriots Charles Lewis, Nicholas Lewis, and William Lewis.

MRS. ELIZA BAYARD BROWN. 573

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Ewing Brown.

Descendant of Peter Van Brugh Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of James A. Shanklin and Catharine A. Sadler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry R. Sadler and Catharine A. McIntosh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John H. McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston was president of the Provincial Congress from the State of New York.

MRS. FRANCES MACBETH GLESSNER. 574

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John J. Glessner.

Descendant of Robert Whitehill of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Reed Macbeth and Nancy Bayard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Macbeth and Rachel Whitehill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Whitehill and Eleanor Reed, his wife.

Robert Whitehill was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the First Congress.

MRS. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON STEELE ADAMS. 575

Born in New York.

Wife of Egerton Adams.

Daughter of John F. Steele and Frances Mary ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Steele and Mary Augusta Livingston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter R. Livingston, a noted patriot during the Revolution.

Also descended from John Barnard and Timothy Dodd, soldiers in the Connecticut Line.

MISS ELIZABETH MATTOCKS. 576

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Mattocks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Mattocks and Sarah F. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Mattocks and Mary Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gov. John Mattocks and Esther Newell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Mattocks and Sarah Burdell, his wife.

Samuel Mattocks was a captain in the Continental Army in 1778; member of the Committee of Ten, and member of the Vermont General Assembly of 1783.

MRS. MARY F. REILLY. 577

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Edith Howe Bradford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Willson and Edith Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Bradford and Edith Howe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bazeeleel Howe and Anna Foster, his wife.

Darius Howe was an ensign November 26, 1779.

Bazeeleel Howe was second lieutenant January 1, 1777.

Edith Howe, sister to the above, had a web of cloth in the loom when the war broke out. She cut it up into garments for the soldiers and her two brothers were equipped for the war.

MRS. MARY WASHINGTON KEYSER. 578

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry Irvine Keyser.

Descendant of Augustine Washington and his wife, Jane Butler; also of his second wife, Mary Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis William Washington and Mary A. Barrott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Corbin Washington and Eliza Ridgely Beall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. William Augustine Washington and Jane Washington, daughter of John Aug. Washington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Anne Aylett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Jane C. Butler, and Mary Ball, his second wife.

Mary Ball was mother of Gen. George Washington; Augustine Washington was a brother of Gen. Washington.

MRS. HELEN FIELD CONOVER. 579

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Francis Stevens Conover.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Stockton Field and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ELIZA E. FISHER AYRES (deceased). 580

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Sylvanus Ayres (deceased).

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hendrick Fisher and Mary Brokaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Margaret McCrea, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Elizabeth Bries, his wife.

Hendrick Fisher was chairman of Committee of Safety, president of Provincial Congress of New Jersey, and member of Assembly.

MRS. JULIA MARIA PLATT. 581

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Wm. Alexander Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson and Deborah Bertine Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hankinson and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor Conover, his wife.

Kenneth Hankinson was one of the men appointed to decide who were Tories. The property of the Tories was confiscated and they were lodged in Morristown jail.

Also descendant of Jacob Fford, who was colonel of battalion of Morris county and of State troops.

MISS SARAH N. GILCHRIST. 582

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Francis Vacher, born in France.

Daughter of Robert Gilchrist and Frances Vacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Francis Vacher and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Dr. John Francis Vacher was a surgeon of the Fourth New York Regiment.

MISS FRANCES D. BOORAEM. 583

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Francis Vacher.

Daughter of Henry A. Booraem and Cornelia Van Vorst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Sarah Vacher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Francis Vacher.

See N. No. 582.

MISS REBECCA SHIELDS. 584

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, Maj. Isaac Craig, and Gen. John Neville.

See N. No. 519.

MRS. LYDIA SHIELDS JONES. 585

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William L. Jones.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, Maj. Isaac Craig, and Gen. John Neville.

See N. No. 519.

MISS MARY PATTISON SEMPLE. 586

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Irwin (born in Ireland), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Semple and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Irwin and Mary Pattison, his wife.

John Irwin served in the Pennsylvania Line during the entire war. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY O'HARA DENNY SPRING. 587

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Walter Spring.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny.

See N. No. 516.

MRS. ANNA DENNY CORCORAN. 588

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny.

Daughter of St. Clair Denny and Caroline Frances Hamilton Denny, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny.

See N. No. 516.

MISS ADA JACKSON. 589

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Jackson and Ada Mitchell, his wife.

See N. No. 570.

MRS. CAROLINE DENNY CORCORAN CHILDS. 590

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Asa P. Childs, Jr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny.

Daughter of Wm. M. Corcoran and Annie Hardine Denny, his wife.

See N. Nos. 516 and 588.

MISS MARY ELLIOTT MCCANDLESS. 591

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Lowrey (born in Ireland), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Wilson McCandless and Sarah North Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Lowrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Stephen Lowrey and Sarah Spencer, his wife.

Stephen Lowrey was commissary general in the War of the Revolution.

Rev. Elihu Spencer, a chaplain in the War of the Revolution, was also an ancestor.

MISS MARY O'HARA DARLINGTON. 592

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James O'Hara, born in Ireland.

Daughter of William McCullough Darlington and Mary Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Butler O'Hara and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James O'Hara.

James O'Hara was captain of a company of volunteers, 1776; he served in the army throughout the war.

MISS EDITH DARLINGTON. 593

Descendant of James O'Hara.

See N. No. 592.

MRS. KATHERINE JONES WALLACE. 594

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Thomas Wallace.

Descendant of Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Glancy Jones and Anna Rodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Jones and Sarah Glancy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones, who was a lieutenant colonel in the Continental Army. He was a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania from Bucks county.

MISS ANNA MALAZENA SPRING. 595

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Denny.

Daughter of James Walton Spring and Mary O'Hara Denny, his wife.

See N. No. 516.

MRS. FLORA MCKNIGHT PIERCE. 596

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins.

Daughter of Robert McKnight and Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmar Denny and Elizabeth O'Hara, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Denny and Nancy Wilkins, his wife. He carried dispatches to Fort Pitt from Carlisle at the age of 14; was afterwards ensign and lieutenant in Pennsylvania Line (Seventh, Fourth, and Third regiments).

Also great-granddaughter of James O'Hara, captain in Ninth Virginia Regiment; afterwards first quartermaster general, United States Army.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Denny, commissary of issues at Carlisle during the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Wilkins, who equipped a company at his own expense and joined Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment of Continental Line.

MISS KATE CASSATT MCKNIGHT. 597

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins.

Daughter of Robert McKnight and Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, his wife.

See N. No. 596.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA REMINGTON. 598

Born in New York.

Wife of Cyrus K. Remington.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr.

Daughter of Harry H. Matteson and Harriet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel Matteson had seven sons and with them entered the War for Independence; served during the war and at its expiration each had been commissioned.

Also descendant of Joel Clark, a Revolutionary officer.

MRS. MARY C. THORNTON. 599

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wm. Foster Thornton.

Descendant of Capt. James Gordon Heron, born in Dumfries, Scotland; lived in Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. George Hampden Crosman (U. S. A.) and Hannah Blair Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander William Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. James Gordon Heron and Eleanor Evans, his wife.

Capt. James Gordon Heron, born in Scotland, was lieutenant and captain of a company in Col. Hazen's regiment of "Congress' Own," Continental Line, in 1777. Taken prisoner at Staten Island.

Also descendant of Col. Robt. Crosman, Rev. Wm. Foster, and Private Ephraim Kieth.

MISS HARRIET HALLOWELL. 600

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Christopher Marshall, born in Dublin.

Daughter of Lewis Morris Hallowell and Harriet Cordelia Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb W. Hallowell and Mary Morris Tyson, his wife.

See paper of Mary M. Hallowell.

MRS. EMMIE FOOTE PATTY. 601

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Mary Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of H. W. Foote and Frances Lucinda Dade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Dade and Katherine Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife, who was the mother of George Washington, the Commander-in-Chief of the armies of the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZA PHELPS HAMMATT. 602

Born in New York.

Descendant of Roger Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seymour Law Phelps and Mary Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Leicester Phelps and Betsy Law Sherman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sherman and Sarah Law, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Roger Sherman, who served as senator and in other public offices.

MRS. MYRA FONDA GALBRAITH. 603

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Priest, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Yates Fonda and Mary Littlejohn Priest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Priest and Sarah Dolittle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Priest, who served as a soldier in the Tenth Regiment of Massachusetts. He was at Valley Forge.

MRS. ANNA MARIA LATHROPE HEWES. 604

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Shields, born in Scotland.

Daughter of Dyer Lathrope and Ann Shields, his wife.

[Lineage not carried out].

Daniel Shields entered the army July 14, 1780. Served under Gen. James Clinton and Gen. Lafayette, and received a badge of merit signed by Gen. Washington.

MRS. JANE L. STANFORD. 605

Wife of Hon. Leland Stanford.

Daughter of Dyer Lathrope and Ann Shields, his wife.

[Application not made out.]

See N. No. 604.

MRS. SOPHIA LESTER WITBECK. 606

Born in New York.

Wife of Clark Witbeck.

Descendant of Guy Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Rosa and H. Louise Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hinckley and Sophia Lester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Guy Lester, who was a soldier in Col. Lamb's regiment of artillery of Connecticut.

MRS. ISABELLA LITCHFIELD STURTEVANT. 607

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Luther Sturtevant.

Descendant of Caleb Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Litchfield, who served as private in coast guard; private in marine and private in infantry during the Revolution.

MISS GRACE LYNDE BATES. 608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bascom Bates and Addie Lilian Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Howard Bates and Eunice Semanthe Bascom, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dorus Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Bascom, who served as soldier and was in the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. ANN I. PALMER. 609

Born in Maine.

Wife of John E. Palmer.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin McDaniels and Nancy Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fogg, who served as drummer and private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HENRIETTA JOHNSTON. 610

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Wm. H. Johnston.

Descendant of Philip Johnston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Lloyd and Martha Ann Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Johnston, who served as colonel in Hunt's battalion, Heard's brigade.

MRS. JULIA WASHINGTON FONTAINE. 611

Born in Texas.

Wife of Sydney T. Fontaine.

Descendant of Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Laurence A. Washington and Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence A. Washington and Mary Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington, who served as colonel of the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

MRS. MARION THOMAS COBB SMITH. 612

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Hoke Smith.

Descendant of Jane Merriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb and Marian McHenry Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Rooter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Jane Merriwether, his wife, who was the mother of three patriots, viz: Charles Lewis, colonel of Virginia Line; Nicholas Lewis, colonel of Virginia militia, and Wm. Lewis, officer, who served during the Revolution.

MRS. SALLIE ADDISON JACKSON. 613

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Capt. Henry Jackson.

Descendant of Jane Merriwether, mother of three patriots.

See N. No. 612.

MRS. ELLIE GUTHRIE PAINTER. 614

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Park Painter.

Descendant of John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Guthrie and Catherine McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James V. Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Guthrie, who served as lieutenant in the Eighth Pennsylvania Line.

Also descendant of John Brandon, who was a captain in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. HENRY L. POPE. 615

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Moore.

Daughter of Urban E. Ewing, M. D., and Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Karney Moore and Catherine Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Moore, who served as president of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY L. DUNCAN PUTNAM. 616

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Putnam.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Duncan and Elizabeth Caldwell Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Smith and Hannah Caldwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Caldwell, chaplain of the New Jersey brigade. He was known as the fighting parson.

MRS. MARY HALL JORDAN. 617

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Jordan.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Maclay Hall and Ellen Campbell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hall and Esther Maclay, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elihew Hall, who served as colonel in the Maryland Line.

Also descendant of William Maclay, John Harris, and Capt. Fisher, all of Pennsylvania.

MRS. DORA ADAMS HOPKINS. 618

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Alexander S. Hopkins.

Descendant of Richard Wylley, of Georgia.

Daughter of Flournoy Woodbridge Adams and Emma Willoughby Nowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary Mildred Flournoy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Bryan Wylley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Wylley, who served as president of Council in Savannah and quartermaster general in the Continental Line of Georgia.

Also descended from Jane Merriwether Lewis, the mother of three patriots.

MRS. FRANCES COFFIN MARTIN. 619

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Austin Martin.

Descendant of Josiah Crosby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Crosby and Rebecca Marquand Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betty Hoit, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby, who served as captain in Col. Reed's regiment of the New Hampshire Line. He had four sons, all of whom were in the army. Two were with him in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also descendant of Nathan Hoit, lieutenant in the Revolution and quartermaster Third New Hampshire Regiment.

MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH. 620

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, of New York.

Daughter of James Chrystie Forsyth and Mary Catherine Bruyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Severyn Bruyn and Catherine Hasbrouck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, who raised and equipped a company for the Continental Army. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel and commanded a regiment at the battle of Fort Montgomery.

Also descendant of Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York, a member of the Provincial Congress and one of the Committee in Charge of Public Records.

Also descendant of Cornelius Wynkoop, who served in the War of the Revolution as assistant commissary.

MISS ELLEN WILLIAMS HALL. 621

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Elihew Hall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Louis Williams Hall and Eliza Warford, his wife.

See N. No. 617.

MRS. IDA DULL ELDER. 622

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Robert Elder.

Descendant of Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Mathieu Dull and Nancy Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Dull and Jane Junkin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Casper Dull, who served as cornet, lieutenant, and captain of light dragoons of Pennsylvania Line.

Also descended from Wm. Bratton, captain of the Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.

MRS. BESSIE GRAY TAYLOR BISSELL. 623

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Miller Bissell.

Descendant of John Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Taylor and Anna Pauli, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Grace Ann Totten, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Taylor, who served as captain, major, lieutenant colonel, and colonel during the Revolution.

MISS GRACE ANN TOTTEN TAYLOR. 624

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor, of New Jersey.

See N. No. 623.

MISS ZELIE JENNINGS. 625

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Jennings, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel C. Jennings and Emma Marie Passavant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jennings and M. Chidester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings, who served as surgeon and as captain of the New Jersey Blues.

MRS. JENNIE A. DALZELL. 626

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. W. Dalzell.

Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moorhead and Annie C. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moorhead and Jane McElhoes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Fergus Moorhead, who served as captain of a company of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. MARY LYON MURDOCH. 627

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus P. Murdoch.

Descendant of Benjamin Lyon, born in Ireland.

Daughter of James Benjamin Lyon and Anna Margaret ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon, who served as private, lieutenant, and captain during the Revolution in Col. Hand's regiment.

Also descendant of Samuel Stewart, a soldier in the Revolution, and of Wm. Lyon, a member of the Committee of Safety, who was appointed by Congress to receive subscriptions for the war loan of twenty millions.

MISS MARGARET STEWART LYON. 628

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Lyon, born in Ireland.

See N. No. 627.

MRS. LAVINIA MARIA MORGAN HARDING. 629

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. E. D. Harding.

Descendant of George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James B. Morgan and Susan G. Mountain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Morgan, who served as colonel in the Continental Line.

Also descendant of Henry Heth and Samuel Gilkison, both officers in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS LUCY F. BITTINGER. 630

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Johan Nicholas Bittinger, born in Germany.

Daughter of Joseph Baugher Bittinger and Catharine Nace Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bittinger and Lydia Bair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bittinger and Elizabeth Baugher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Johan Nicholas Bittinger, who served as captain in the Pennsylvania Line during the Revolution.

MRS. CARRIE T. HOLLAND. 631

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. W. J. Holland.

Descendant of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

See N. No. 626.

MRS. MYRA H. SWEITZER. 632

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Gen. J. Bowman Sweitzer.

Descendant of George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Stevenson, M. D., and Elizabeth Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stevenson, who served as major in Chambers's regiment of Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. JEANIE BAIRD MCKNIGHT. 633

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles McKnight.

Descendant of Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Harlan Baird and Nancy McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Absolom Baird, who served as surgeon in Col. Baldwin's regiment of Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ELIZABETH BAIRD PATTERSON. 634

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Prof. Robert Patterson and Eliza Acheson Baird, his wife.

See N. No. 633.

Also descendant of Joseph Patterson, who served under Lafayette in the campaign of 1776–77.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLE HUBBARD. 635

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Adolphus Skinner Hubbard.

Descendant of Valentine Holt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sylvester and Hannah Goodrich Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Holt, who served as private in Massachusetts Line during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH ROWENA MCDOWELL ROACH. 636

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Edward Weldon Roach.

Descendant of John McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Irwin McDowell and Rebecca Brevard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McDowell, who served as soldier in the Revolution.

Also descendant of James Conner, Capt. Alex. Brevard, Gen. Robt. Irwin, and Gen. Wm. Davidson, all of whom were officers in the Continental Army.

MISS AURELIA ROACH. 637

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of Elisha James Roach and Ellen Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander W. Mitchell and Mary McDaniel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Mitchell and Eleanor Thomason, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell, who served as lieutenant during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN VAIL ORME. 638

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Francis Hodgson Orme.

Descendant of William Pope, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alsop Park Woodward and Elizabeth Catherine Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Pope and Sarah Lavinia ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Pope, who served during the Revolution as one of "Marion's Men."

Also descendant of James Theus, a Revolutionary soldier of the regular Continental Line.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE SIMON. 639

Born in New York.

Wife of Herman Simon.

Descendant of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward F. Geary and Elizabeth A. Sayre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Sayre and Elizabeth Davis Telfair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Telfair and Mary Ann Whitlock, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, who served from ensign to colonel during the Revolution.

MISS L. NOBLE JONES. 640

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Noble Wimberly Jones, born in England.

Daughter of G. N. Jones and Mary W. Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Wimberly Jones, delegate to the Continental Congress.

MRS. MARGUERITE RIDGWAY WILLIAMSON. 641

Born in New York.

Wife of John B. Williamson,

Descendant of Joseph Ridgway, of New York.

Daughter of James Ridgway and Esther Lucas Moliere, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence Ridgway and Sarah Maria Skidmore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Ridgway, who for manifestation of patriotism was put in prison by the British.

Also descended from Zophar Skidmore and Hubbard Skidmore, who served on a man-of-war as gunner and powder boy.

MISS ELIZABETH DRAPER BINNIGER. 642

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Binniger and Elizabeth Smith Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Draper and Sarah Elizabeth Dolliver, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Wm. Dolliver and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Foster, who served as colonel in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. LAURA H. SPALDING SLEMMONS. 643

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John O. Slemmons.

Descendant of Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. Henry W. Spalding and Henrietta G. Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Chew Fitzhugh and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh, who served as aid-de-camp on Gen. Washington's staff.

MRS. FANNY LYON LOGAN. 644

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George B. Logan.

Descendant of John Patton, born in Ireland.

Daughter of John Patton Lyon and Westanna Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Nancy Patton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Patton, who served during the whole Revolution. He, with twenty-two members of the "Friendly Sons of St. Patrick," formed the first troop of Philadelphia cavalry.

Also descendant of Benjamin Lyon, who served as lieutenant and captain during the Revolution.

MRS. ANNE MCDOWELL PRICE CHILDS. 645

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. Childs.

Descendant of Samuel McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Winston Price and Anne McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adair McDowell and Lucy T. Starling, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anne Irwin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, who served as colonel in the Continental Line.

Also descendant of Col. John Winston and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price, both of whom served as officers during the Revolution.

MISS MARY ANNA SPALDING. 646

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh.

See N. No. 643.

MISS EDNAH LOGAN. 647

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Bryan, born in Ireland.

Daughter of Edward P. Logan and Anna Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Logan and Henrietta Bryan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Bryan, who served as justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNA CLARKE LOGAN. 648

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward P. Logan.

Descendant of Samuel Dale, born in Ireland.

Daughter of James Dale Clarke and Matilda Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke and Jane Dale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Dale, who served as State senator and member of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARGARET CROSMAN PHILLIPS. 649

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver Ormsby Phillips.

Descendant of Capt. James Gordon Heron, born in Scotland.

Daughter of Gen. George Hampden Crosman and Hannah Blair Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander W. Foster and Jane Thompson Heron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Gordon Heron, who was captain in Col. Hazen's regiment of Congress' Own, Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ALICE PATTON WEST LYON. 650

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, born in Ireland.

Daughter of David Elliott Lyon and Ettie May Smith, his wife.

See N. No. 644.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. PARK. 651

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William G. Park.

Descendant of George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. Bowman Sweitzer and Mary Holmes Stevenson, his wife.

See N. No. 632.

MISS SARAH HAYES SCOTT. 652

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James B. Scott and Anna Wallis Jacobus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. M. W. Jacobus, D. D., LL. D., and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Hayes and Eliza Keene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Hayes, who served from 1777 to 1783, and was major of battalion of State troops of New Jersey.

MISS SARAH ELIZA BISSELL. 653

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Leet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Semple Bissell and Eliza Shields Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knox Wilson and Maria Leet Shields, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Leet, who served as brigade major of Virginia contingent.

MRS. ANNA WALLIS JACOBUS SCOTT. 654

Born in New York.

Wife of James B. Scott.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Hayes, of New Jersey.

See N. No. 652.

MRS. CAROLINE COLTON MARTIN. 655

Born in California.

Wife of Henry MacLean Martin.

Descendant of Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. David Douty Colton and Ellen Mason White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey White and Mariah S. Bronson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Truman Bronson and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson, who served from private to lieutenant colonel in Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY A. GLEN ANDERSON. 656

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Carr Anderson.

Descendant of Eleazer Oswald, born in England.

Daughter of Samuel Relf Glen and Mary Ann Fordham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton L. Glen and Rebecca Oswald, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Oswald, who served as lieutenant colonel of Continental Line.

MRS. FRANCES H. BOND. 657

Born in Virginia.

Wife of L. Montgomery Bond.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia, brother of Gen. George Washington.

Daughter of John B. Packett and Lucy Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Washington and Louisa Clemson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of G. S. Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington, who served as colonel in the Virginia Line.

MRS. RUTH ESTELLE LOOP LARRABEE. 658

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maj. Charles Frederic Larrabee.

Descendant of Samuel French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward S. Loop and Cornelia Berton French, his wife.

Also descendant of Peter Loop (or Lüpp) a lieutenant in the New York Line.

See N. No. 660.

MISS EMILY STARR FOGG. 659

Born in New York.

Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James P. Fogg and Emily Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Fogg and Hannah Peeker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Fogg, who served as major in Continental Line.

Also descendant of John Ware, a soldier at Bunker Hill.

MRS. ESTHER TAYLOR FRENCH WADHAMS. 660

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elijah Catlin Wadhams.

Descendant of Samuel French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel French and Lydia Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel French and Frances Holberton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel French, who served as soldier in Eighth Regiment of Connecticut Line.

Also decended from William Holberton and John Hendricks, soldiers in Connecticut Line.

MISS CORNELIA FRANCES WADHAMS. 661

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Catlin Wadhams and Esther Taylor French, his wife.

See N. No. 660.

MISS STELLA CATLIN WADHAMS. 662

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 660.

MRS. MARY STEWART NORTHROP. 663

Born in New York.

Wife of David Ward Northrop.

Descendant of Ephraim Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stewart and Almira Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Roberts and Almira Bishop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Roberts, who served as private in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY A. HUBBARD BUNCE. 664

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. Bunce.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah M. Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard, who served as private in the Connecticut Line.

MISS ELIZABETH SHELBY KINKEAD. 665

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

Daughter of William B. Kinkead and Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hart Shelby and Mary Bullock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby, who served as lieutenant in the Continental Army.

MRS. ELIZABETH O'HARA DENNY MCKNIGHT. 666

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert McKnight.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins.

Daughter of Harmar Denny and Elizabeth F. O'Hara, his wife.

See N. No. 596.

MRS. SARAH N. MCCANDLESS. 667

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Wilson McCandless.

Descendant of Stephen Lowrey, born in Ireland.

Daughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Lowrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lowrey, who served as commissary general during the Revolution.

MRS. ALICE PARK SHERMAN. 668

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Wm. Wallace Sherman.

Descendant of John Harper, born in Ireland.

Daughter of John Park and Armenia Culley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Culley and Mary Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Moore and Mary Harper, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Harper.

[Paper incorrectly made out. Descent should be traced from MARY HARPER, who was captured and held a prisoner by the British for two years.]

MRS. MARY HEBERTON MOORHEAD. 669

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Maxwell Kennedy Moorhead.

Descendant of Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Heberton and Elizabeth Parker Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Porter, who served as captain, major, lieutenant colonel, and colonel during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH C. MILLER. 670

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Miller.

Descendant of Anthony Selin, born in Germany.

Daughter of John Clayton and Elizabeth Sarah Selin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony C. Selin and Mary Catherine Yomer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Anthony Selin, who served as captain during the Revolution. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LUCRETIA ORTH LEWIS LEMOYNE. 671

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank LeMoyne.

Descendant of Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland.

Daughter of Abraham K. Lewis and Mary Orth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Lewis, M. D., and Mary Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Kirkpatrick, who served as major during the Revolution.

Also descended from John Oldham, whose nine sons fought during the Revolution; two of his sons were killed.

MRS. CAROLINE M. PURVIANCE. 672

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel A. Purviance.

Descendant of William Harkness, born in Ireland.

Daughter of Malthin Irwin and Priscilla Bryson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bryson and Priscilla Harkness, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Harkness, who served as ensign at Brandywine and Germantown.

MRS. MARY ANN LEWIS CLARK. 673

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Neilson Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Kirkpatrick, of Maryland.

See N. No. 671.

MISS MARY RODMAN UPDIKE. 674

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas B. Updike and Hetty Ann Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Stockton, who served as private in the Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ELEANOR CHRISTY ROBERTS. 675

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Gibson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas P. Roberts and Julia Christy, his wife.

Granddaughter of W. Milnor Roberts and Annie Gibson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John B. Gibson and Sarah Galbraith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Gibson, who served as colonel of the First Virginia Regiment, and later as colonel in the Continental Line.

MRS. MARY P. IRWIN. 676

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wm. H. Irwin.

Descendant of William Harkness, born in Ireland.

Daughter of Samuel A. Purviance and Caroline M. Irwin, his wife.

See N. No. 672.

MISS ALICE GRAY. 677

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Wm. Anderson, born in Ireland.

Daughter of James A. Gray and Eleanor H. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gray and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Anderson, who served as an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. KATHARINE RANKIN. 678

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. H. Rankin.

Descendant of John Irwin, born in Ireland.

Daughter of Henry Irwin and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Irwin, who served as lieutenant and captain in the First Pennsylvania Regiment.

MRS. ANNIE KIDD BENNEY MCCORD. 679

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter L. McCord.

Descendant of Christopher Houghty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Benney and Anna Elizabeth Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benney and Elizabeth Houghty, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Houghty, who served as colonel during the Revolution.

Also descended from Dr. Henry Wm. Howey, a surgeon, and John Jacob Shaffner, a commissary in the Revolution.

MRS. LAURA STONE KINKEAD. 680

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George Blackburn Kinkead.

Descendant of Robert Rodes, of Virginia.

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones, who served in the Virginia Line.

MRS. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Born in [illegible].

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones [illegible].

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones [illegible] Jones, his wife.

[illegible] Jones, who was [illegible] in the Legislature of Virginia [illegible].

MRS. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John [illegible].

Descendant of John Julian, M. D., of Virginia.

Daughter of [illegible] [illegible] Hendon and [illegible] Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clarke and Harriet Julian, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Julian and Jane Moore, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Julian, who served as surgeon in the Continental Line of Virginia.

MRS. BARTON SHELBY KINKEAD. 683

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edmond Shelby Kinkead.

Descendant of Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MRS. WM. F. FARLE,
Vice-President General.

MRS. [illegible] HAMLIN,
Chaplain General.

MRS. [illegible],
Vice-President General.

of Isaac Shelby and Sarah Barton McClure,

ghter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell,

ldaughter of Isaac Shelby, who served as
ing the Revolution.

HARINE LYLE. 684
entucky.
Kenney Lyle.
of Wm. Nourse, born in England.
Charles Force Nourse and Elizabeth
is wife.
r of Wm. Nourse, who served as mid-
United States Navy.

ELL MCCLELLAN. 685
ucky.
Samuel McClellan, of Massachusetts.
enry B. McClellan and Catharine Mat-

of Samuel McClellan and Margaret

ter of James McClellan and Eunice

daughter of Samuel McClellan, who
the Fifth Brigade of Connecticut

R WHITE HARTLEY. 686

Hartley.
Joel White, of Connecticut.
uel Pomeroy White and Caroline

r. Samuel White and Wealthy

of Daniel White and Sarah

Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Sarah Barton McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby, who served as lieutenant during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIA CATHARINE LYLE. 684

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joel Kenney Lyle.

Descendant of Wm. Nourse, born in England.

Daughter of Charles Force Nourse and Elizabeth Ward Gaines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Nourse, who served as midshipman in the United States Navy.

MISS MARY CARSWELL MCCLELLAN. 685

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Samuel McClellan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry B. McClellan and Catharine Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McClellan and Margaret Ely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James McClellan and Eunice Eldridge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McClellan, who served as general of the Fifth Brigade of Connecticut militia.

MRS. FRANCES CHESTER WHITE HARTLEY. 686

Born in New York.

Wife of Marcellus Hartley.

Descendant of Capt. Joel White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Pomeroy White and Caroline Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel White and Wealthy Pomeroy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel White, who served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety.

Also descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, a captain in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. LUCY JAMES BLAIR WHEELER. 687

Born in District of Columbia.

Wife of George Montague Wheeler.

Descendant of James Edward Jesup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Blair (U. S. N.) and Mary Jesup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas S. Jesup (U. S. A.) and Ann Heron Croghan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Edward Jesup, a soldier during the Revolution.

Also descended from Archibald Cary, of Virginia, George Rogers Clark, Gen. Jonathan Clark, Maj. William Croghan, Gen. Nathaniel Gist, all officers in the Virginia Line, and Blackleach Jesup, an ardent patriot.

MRS. MARY LOVELL SAYRE. 688

Born in California.

Wife of James William Sayre.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howell Lewis Lovell and Emma A. Beuhring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Lovell and Betty Washington Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen H. Pollard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife, and the mother of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Revolutionary armies.

Col. Fielding Lewis also served during the Revolution, manufacturing arms for the patriots.

MRS. CLAUDIA MARSHALL MORSON. 689

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathaniel B. Marshall and Sallie Moore Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife. John Marshall served as first lieutenant and captain in the Eleventh Virginia Regiment called the Culpeper minute men.

Also descendant of Thomas Marshall, colonel of the Third Virginia Line.

MRS. MARIE LLOYD MARSHALL ALLIN. 690

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Philip Trapnall Allin.

Descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

See N. No. 689.

MRS. EMMA WASHINGTON PATRICK. 691

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of George Lewis Patrick.

Descendant of Mary Ball Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington and Mary Dorcas Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife. He was a colonel in the Virginia Line.

Great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife, and the mother of Gen. George Washington.

Also descendant of James Wood, a colonel in the Virginia Line.

MRS. CLARA LOTHROP MCMURTRY. 692

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Gibson McMurtry.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sylvanus Lothrop and Eliza Alden Stockton, his wife.

See N. No. 674.

MRS. MARY LOTHROP PAINTER. 693

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Byron Hays Painter (deceased).

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

See N. Nos. 674 and 692.

MRS. MARGARET I. HAYS. 694

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Hays (deceased).

Descendant of George McCully, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Boyle Irwin and Eliza McCully, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McCully, who served as major during the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARET LOWREY EVERHART. 695

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Everhart.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Smith and Mary Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowrey, his wife. He was a patriot scout.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer, who served as an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY ELIZA ALVORD. 696

Born in Florida.

Wife of William Alvord.

Descendant of Laughlin McIntosh, of Georgia.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. James S. McIntosh and Eliza Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Col. John McIntosh and Sarah Swinton, his wife. He was a Revolutionary officer.

Great-granddaughter of Laughlin McIntosh, who served as brigadier general in the Continental Army.

MRS. NANCY MALINDA LYNDE. 697

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Aaron Phipps Lynde.

Descendant of Matthew Walker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Walker and Philey Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Walker, who served as private in the Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARY LYNDE HOFFMAN. 698

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Samuel Foster and F. W. Hoffman.

Descendant of Benjamin Lynde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Phipps Lynde and Nancy Malinda Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde, who served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line.

See also N. No. 697.

MRS. FRANCES BACON HAMLIN. 699

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D.

Descendant of Samuel Ward, of Vermont.

Daughter of James H. Bacon and Amanda Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ward and Charlotte Beach, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ward, who served as volunteer in Vermont militia.

MRS. SUSAN ALLEN MENDENHALL. 700

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Solomon Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan B. Marple and Harriet N. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Clark and Susan Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Allen, who was in command of the guard that took Maj. André to West Point.

MRS. LUCY LEWIS FUNSTEN. 701

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Oliver R. Funsten (deceased).

Descendant of George Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Lewis and Jane Brockenborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Lewis, who served as commander of Gen. Washington's bodyguard.

MRS. SALLIE SARGENT GREENE. 702

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ivers James Austin and Elizabeth Turner Amory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trecothic Austin and Catharine Gerry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS ROSE M. E. MACDONALD. 703

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Angus MacDonald, born in Scotland.

Daughter of Marshall MacDonald and Mary E. ——— his wife.

Granddaughter of Angus W. MacDonald and Mary McGuire, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Angus MacDonald, who served as lieutenant colonel of Virginia Line.

MISS MELLA D. EVERHART. 704

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Everhart and Margaret Lowrey Smith, his wife.

See N. No. 695.

MRS. MARGARET C. WILSON. 705

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John P. Wilson.

Descendant of John Slaymaker, born in Germany.

Daughter of John D. McIlvaine and Margaret Slaymaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Margaret C. McIlvaine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Slaymaker, who served as captain in Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ALMA KIMBALL. 706

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Virgil M. Kimball and Desdemona Edsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, who was a volunteer in Vermont militia.

MRS. ANNE S. GREEN. 707

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James W. Green.

Descendant of William Sanford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Angus W. MacDonald (U. S. A.) and Seacy Anne Naylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Naylor and Ann Sanford, his wife; and Angus MacDonald (U. S. A.) and Mary McGuire, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sanford, captain in Second Virginia Line; of Angus MacDonald, of Scotland, commissioned lieutenant colonel of Virginia Line by Washington; and of William McGuire, a captain in Continental Line.

MRS. MARY IMOGENE LEWIS. 708

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Ralph Green, Uriah Forrest, and George Plater, of Maryland, who served as sailor, soldier, and patriot during the Revolution.

Daughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Green and Sarah Leigh, his wife; and Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of T. Green and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife; and George Plater and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife.

The above ancestors assisted in establishing American Independence.

MISS BESSIE SHELBY DARNALL. 709

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

Daughter of G. W. Darnall and Margaret Kinkead, his wife.

See N. No. 665.

MRS. MARY GRATZ MORTON. 710

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jeremiah R. Morton.

Descendant of Christopher Gist, of Maryland.

Daughter of H. H. Gratz and M. C. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benj. Gratz and Maria Cecil Gist, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Judith Cary Bell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Gist, who served as colonel in the Maryland militia.

MRS. LAURA RUSSELL HAWKINS. 711

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William J. Hawkins.

Descendant of Wm. Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. Russell and Sarah Lewis Garrard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robt. S. Russell and Deborah Montgomery Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Russell, who served from captain to colonel during the Revolution.

MISS NELLIE TALBOT KINKEAD. 712

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Isaac Shelby, of Maryland.

Also descended from William Kinkead, of Pennsylvania, a Revolutionary officer.

See also N. No. 665.

MRS. ISABELLA REED M. COLEMAN. 713

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin L. Coleman.

Descendant of Alexander Russell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Milligan and Eleanor Blaine Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McP. Russell and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Russell, who was first lieutenant in the Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.

Also descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, Col. Samuel Lyon, and Col. Ephraim Bland.

714

MISS M. C. WOOLWORTH. 715

Born in Nebraska.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Buel, D. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Woolworth and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. Buel Woolworth and Sophia Mickels, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Woolworth and Mary Buel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Buel, who served as chaplain on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, Gen. George Washington.

MRS. SARAH GARDINER TYLER. 716

Born in New York.

Wife of John Alexander Tyler.

Descendant of Matthew Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of S. B. Gardiner and Mary G. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Gardiner and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold, who served as governor of Connecticut.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOWSON BULLOCK. 717

Born in Virgina.

Wife of Rev. Dr. J. J. Bullock.

Descendant of John Towson, of Maryland.

Daughter of T. Towson Odell and Katharine Conway Settle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Odell and Elizabeth Buck Towson, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-granddaughter of John Towson, who was a captain in the Revolution.

MISS ZUE HUNTER BROCKETT. 718

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of James Hunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of B. F. Brockett and Carrie Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hunter and Hannah Kilgore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary Ralston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Hunter, who served as second lieutenant, captain, and paymaster in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. MARY O. S. YEATMAN. 719

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Robert Henry Yeatman.

Descendant of Joseph Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of R. B. Simpson and Sarah Ann Ricaud, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. Simpson and Jane Burgess, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess, who served as lieutenant in the Third Battalion of Maryland Flying Camp.

MISS M. C. P. HALSTED. 720

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of William Sandford Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John J. Halsted and Frances L. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Halsted and Mary Pennington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of W. S. Pennington, who served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the New Jersey artillery.

Also descendant of Richard Wheeler, captain of New Jersey militia.

MISS HELEN H. HALSTED. 721

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Wm. Sandford Pennington.

See N. No. 720.

MRS. MARTHA G. WOODWARD. 722

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Garret Seger, born in Holland.

Daughter of Wm. Bond and Eliza Seger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Seger and Eliza Fonda, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Garret Seger, who served in Captain Van Wie's company of the Fifth New York Regiment.

MRS. MARY CAMFIELD MCLURE WYSONG. 723

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Rutherford Wysong, M. D.

Descendant of Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas McLure and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Camfield and Phebe Roberts Halsted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Rebecca Ogden, his wife.

Caleb Halsted was a surgeon in the Continental Line.

MRS. H. MARIA CRISSEY. 724

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Sardis L. Crissey.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Morse and Alice M. Teele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Keziah Richardson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Morse, who was a private in the Massachusetts Line.

MISS ANNE S. MACDONALD. 725

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Angus MacDonald, born in Scotland.

Daughter of Edward Charles MacDonald and Frances Elizabeth Singleton, his wife.

See N. No. 703.

MRS. JOSEPHINE M. ROZET. 726

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Rozet.

Descendant of John Paul Schott, born in Prussia.

Daughter of Henry D. Mandeville and Charlotte D. Schott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paul Schott, who served as captain during the Revolution.

MRS. IDA STANLEY GOSS. 727

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Oliver Goss.

Descendant of Gad Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Norton Stanley and Eliza Seymour Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Stanley and Abigail Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gad Stanley, who served as captain and colonel during the Revolution.

MISS REBECCA M. ROZET. 728

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Paul Schott, born in Prussia.

Daughter of George H. Rozet and Josephine Mandeville, his wife.

Also descendant of Matthias Hollenbeck, of Pennsylvania, who served from ensign to colonel in the Revolution.

See N. No. 726.

MISS MARIE JOSEPHINE ROZET. 729

Born in Louisiana.

See N. Nos. 726 and 728.

MRS. ADELAIDE W. SIMONDS. 730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin A. Simonds.

Descendant of Joseph Palmer, born in England.

Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Alice Shepard Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughther of George Palmer and Alice Shepard Winship, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph P. Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer, who served as brigadier general during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN R. JEWETT. 731

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John N. Jewett.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Rountree and Mary Grace Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell, who served as private under Gen. Morgan in the Carolinas.

MISS EMMA K. OGDEN. 732

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Ogden and Elizabeth Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Snowden and Elizabeth Moor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Moor, who was a member of Council of Safety, and of Philadelphia Convention, 1776.

Also descendent of William Snowden, who died on British prison ship while a prisoner of war.

MISS MARY CALDWELL. 733

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Anderson, born in Ireland.

Daughter of James Caldwell and Mary ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell and Letitia Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Anderson, colonel in Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. SOPHIA LORD C. HUTCHINSON. 734

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Frank M. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Cass and Louise Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. Cass and Sophia Lord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass, who served from private to major during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH LIDA BINDLEY. 735

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Albion Bindley.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda C. C. Mantor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary G. Sherman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, who served as a soldier throughout the Revolution.

Also descendant of Henry Sherman, a captain in the Rhode Island Line.

Also descendant of Matthias Hollenbeck, of Pennsylvania, who served from ensign to colonel in the Revolution.

See N. No. 726.

MISS MARIE JOSEPHINE ROZET. 729

Born in Louisiana.

See N. Nos. 726 and 728.

MRS. ADELAIDE W. SIMONDS. 730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin A. Simonds.

Descendant of Joseph Palmer, born in England.

Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Alice Shepard Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughther of George Palmer and Alice Shepard Winship, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph P. Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer, who served as brigadier general during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN R. JEWETT. 731

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John N. Jewett.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Rountree and Mary Grace Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell, who served as private under Gen. Morgan in the Carolinas.

MISS EMMA K. OGDEN. 732

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Ogden and Elizabeth Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Snowden and Elizabeth Moor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Moor, who was a member of Council of Safety, and of Philadelphia Convention, 1776.

Also descendent of William Snowden, who died on British prison ship while a prisoner of war.

MISS MARY CALDWELL. 733

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Anderson, born in Ireland.

Daughter of James Caldwell and Mary ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell and Letitia Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Anderson, colonel in Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. SOPHIA LORD C. HUTCHINSON. 734

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Frank M. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Cass and Louise Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. Cass and Sophia Lord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass, who served from private to major during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH LIDA BINDLEY. 735

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Albion Bindley.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda C. C. Mantor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary G. Sherman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, who served as a soldier throughout the Revolution.

Also descendant of Henry Sherman, a captain in the Rhode Island Line.

MRS. JANE W. HAWKINS. 743

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. W. G. Hawkins, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. George McCully, of Pennsylvania.

See N. No. 742.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUTTON SHERWOOD. 744

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. John Harvey Sherwood.

Descendant of Timothy Hutton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Timothy Hutton, who was a private during the Revolution.

MISS SUSAN PUSEY WALKER. 745

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph C. Walker and Lucy H. Ellmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esaias Ellmaker and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Watson and Margaret Clemson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Watson, collector of supplies for Continental Army, appointed by Council of Safety.

MRS. FRANCES PARRISH MURPHY. 746

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Joseph A. Murphy.

Descendant of John Jenkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gould Parrish and Esther Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Mehitable Jenkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Jenkins and ——— ———, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jenkins, who was judge of the courts and five times sent to Colonial Assembly of Connecticut.

MISS ELEANOR A. D. MCCARTNEY. 747

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Dimock, of Vermont.

Daughter of Gen. William H. McCartney and Katharine Searle, his wife.

See N. No. 145.

MRS. RUTH PARRISH FULLER. 748

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry A. Fuller.

Descendant of John Jenkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Gould Parrish and Esther Smith, his wife.

See N. No. 746.

MRS. GRACE STANTON LEA HUNT. 749

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Charles Hunt.

Descendant of James Mercer, born in Scotland.

Daughter of James N. Lea and Hetty H. McNair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. McNair and Margaret Mercer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Mercer and Mary Reid, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Mercer, who was major and colonel in the Seventh Battalion of Pennsylvania Line.

MISS MARY M. SLOSSON. 750

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Slosson and Hannah Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Mills and Rhoda Goodwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Mills and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Mills, who was a lieutenant in Connecticut Line.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON KENDALL. 751

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Capt. Frederic A. Kendall.

Descendant of Elisha Hutchinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Hutchinson and Betsey Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hutchinson and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Hutchinson, who served as private in the Danvers company at the battle of Lexington.

Also descendant of Andrew Leavitt, a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARTHA EMILY PARMELEE ROSE. 752

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hon. W. G. Rose, mayor of Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Theodore Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Parmelee and Harriet Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Parmelee, who was captain of a company of horse at the taking of New York.

MRS. FRANCES PARSONS EDWARDS. 753

Born in New York.

Wife of William Fitzhugh Edwards.

Descendant of Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philo Parsons and Anne Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis B. Parsons and Lucina Hoar, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Parsons, who served as second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain in the First Regiment of New York infantry.

MISS SARAH A. SIBLEY. 754

Born in Michigan.

Daughter of Judge Solomon Sibley and Sarah Sproat, his wife.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Sproat, major Tenth Massachusetts, and later brigade inspector on Baron Steuben's staff; also of Commodore Abraham Whipple, capturer of H. M. S. "Gaspee;" also of Ruth Wilkinson Hopkins, the mother of Governor Stephen Hopkins. a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Commodore Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

See N. No. 154.

MRS. SOPHIA EDWARDS ROBERTS. 755

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Clarence Roberts.

Descendant of Adonijah Edwards, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rodolphus Edwards and Sophia Musson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus Edwards and Anna Merils, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adonijah Edwards, who served as private with Stark's Green Mountain boys.

MRS. EVA WILLIAMS. 756

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. D. Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Baker and Jane Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Baker, who was lieutenant and captain in Continental Line; was in battles of Bunker Hill and Long Island; taken prisoner at the latter and put on the Jersey prison ship; escaped by swimming, and joined Washington at Morristown.

MRS. HETTIE SPAFFORD CULVER GIBBONS. 757

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. John W. Gibbons.

Descendant of Bradstreet Spafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Culver and Harriet E. Spafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Spafford and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Spafford and Hannah Barnett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Bradstreet Spafford, who was first lieutenant in Col. Bellows' (Connecticut) regiment.

MRS. MARY OLIVE AYER LEE. 758

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard J. Lee, M. D.

Descendant of David Hibbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Don Carlos Ayer and Arthusa Ann Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hibbard and Olive Albee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Hibbard, who was a drummer boy in Connecticut militia.

MRS. HELEN MAR WHIPPLE. 759

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham D. L. Whipple.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple.

Daughter of Barnum Whipple and Catherine Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Abigail Barnum, his wife. He was a captain under Ethan Allen.

MRS. MARGARET CAMPBELL PILCHER. 760

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Stuart Pilcher.

Descendant of David Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wm. Bowen Campbell and Frances Isabella Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Campbell and Catherine Bowen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Campbell, who was a captain in Virginia Line.

Also descended from Gen. Wm. Russell and Capt. Wm. Bowen.

MISS EMMA WOOD. 761

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Wood, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benj. Wood and Ida E. Mayfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benj. Wood and Rebecca Lehman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Wood, who raised and commanded a troop; was known as the fighting Quaker.

Also descendant of Henry Lehman, an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY STEINER PUTNAM. 762

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Risley Putnam.

Descendant of Michael Myers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Shoemaker and Katherine Myers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael Myers, who was a major general in the Continental Army.

Also descended from Brig. Gen. Nicholas Herkimer.

MRS. ABBEY DEWOLF GIBSON. 763

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Marston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry DeWolf and Annie Eliza Marston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marston, who was a captain in the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS CARRIE WILSON. 764

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Samuel Bonifant, born in France.

Daughter of Thomas O. Wilson and Sarah Bonifant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bonifant and Mary Ann Tucker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Bonifant, who was a soldier under Lafayette, and John Peyton Tucker, who was killed at the battle of Germantown.

MISS GRACE DOUGLAS PARSONS. 765

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

See N. No. 753.

MRS. JULIA PARSONS BOYNTON. 766

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Edmondstone Boynton.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

See N. No. 753.

MRS. MARGARET VANNOY BROWN (deceased). 767

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Capt. Asa Caxton Brown.

Descendant of John Vannoy, born in Holland.

Daughter of Mason Vannoy and Jane Garrett Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Vannoy and ——— ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Vannoy, who was a soldier in Capt. Phillips' company of First New Jersey Line.

MRS. ELLEN C. H. WILSON. 768

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Prof. Robt. D. Wilson, Ph. D.

Descendant of John Clarke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip F. Howard and Ella F. Burfoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burfoot and Mary Ella Clarke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clarke, who was a major in the Continental Army.

MISS ISABELLA GREEN MACTIER. 769

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Green, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Wm. L. Mactier and Anna McCulloh Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Green and Isabella W. McCulloh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ashbel Green and Elizabeth Stockton, his wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Green, who was a member of Provincial Congress of New Jersey.

MISS HELEN MANNERS. 770

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David S. Manners and Deborah Philips Johnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Manners and Mary Schenck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Schenck, who was a captain of New Jersey militia.

MRS. ROSANNA DUNCAN REVERE. 771

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Jos. W. Revere.

Descendant of Thomas Lamb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benj. W. Lamb and Deziah ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lamb, who was a lieutenant in Col. H. Jackson's regiment of Massachusetts Line.

MRS. ALICE STORY ROWLAND. 772

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hugh Dunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rufus Story and Ursula Dunham Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ayres and Abigail Dunham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Dunham and Ursula Dunn, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hugh Dunn, who was a captain in First Regiment of New Jersey militia.

Also descendant of John Dunham and Ezekiel Ayres, privates in New Jersey militia, and Matthew Freeman, captain in First New Jersey militia.

MRS. MARY O. SPRATT VAN LANDINGHAM. 773

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John H. Van Landingham.

Descendant of Robert Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles E. Spratt and Margaret L. Oates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brawley Oates and Lillis Lowrie, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Lowrie and Mary Alexander, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Alexander, who was captain of a company under Gen. Rutherford.

Also descendant of Charles Elms, who fought at Cowpens and Eutaw.

MRS. MARY ALICE IVES FONDA. 774

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham G. Fonda.

Descendant of Michael Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Russell Ives and Mary Phelps Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Olmsted and Mary Charlotte Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amasa Jackson and Mary Phelps, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Michael Jackson, who was captain in a company of minute men at battle of

Lexington, and major at Bunker Hill, lieutenant colonel at defense of New York (1776), and colonel of Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at West Point.

MISS NENA MITCHELL. 775

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Thomas Mitchell, of Georgia.

Daughter of Wm. Arnold Mitchell and Margaret Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wm. Mitchell and Eleanor Thomason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell, who was a lieutenant in the Revolution.

MRS. KATE HARMAN ORME. 776

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Aquilla J. Orme.

Descendant of Richard Callaway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Z. E. Harman and Apsylla H. Callaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua S. Callaway and Mary Milner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Callaway and Isabella Graves Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Callaway, who served as soldier and patriot during the Revolution.

Also descendant of John Milner and John Holmes, soldiers and patriots.

MRS. SALLIE T. HARMAN COX. 777

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Albert H. Cox.

Descendant of Richard Callaway, of Virginia.

See N. No. 776.

MRS. EMILY KENT DENNIS. 778

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Robt. Bartlay Dennis.

Descendant of Oliver Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Kent and Pamelia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lewis, who was a member of Lieut. T. Bidwell's company of the Connecticut Line.

Also descendant of Zenas Kent, private in the Continental Line.

MRS. CAROLINE CESSNA G. KING. 779

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Julius King, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Gray and Amanda Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Moss and Mary Groves, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Moss, who served as colonel during the Revolution.

MRS. CARRIE F. BUTLER THWING. 780

Born in Maine.

Wife of Chas. F. Thwing.

Descendant of Ephraim Gould Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis G. Butler and Julia Wendell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Butler and Mary Blackstone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim G. Butler, who served as mate on a whale ship, which the loyal owners gave the country, then without a navy.

Also descended from Thomas Wendell, a private, and his son, Thomas, a powder boy on the privateer, "Porus."

MRS. CAROLINE A. BALDWIN BABCOCK. 781

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Perry Huntington Babcock.

Descendant of Ozias Brownson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Baldwin and Salina Wheadon Brownson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Brownson and Mercy Wheadon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ozias Brownson, who was a lieutenant, captain, major, and colonel in Connecticut Line.

Also descendant of Stephen Baldwin, private in Capt. Gillet's company on the Hudson, 1778.

MRS. MARTHA BUELL AMBLER. 782

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Nathan K. H. Ambler.

Descendant of Jesse Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Buell and Louisa Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Buell and Sophia Root, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Root, who served as lieutenant, captain, colonel, adjutant general, and member of Committee of Safety.

Also descended from Solomon Buell, who served in various capacities.

MISS MARY M. RECTOR. 783

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Jesse Rector, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Rector and Judith B. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Rector, who was a soldier in the Virginia Line.

MRS. MARIA F. BUTTERFIELD. 784

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Gen. F. G. Butterfield.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Frost and Phœbe Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Hitty Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith, who served as a private in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment of the Massachusetts Line, and Col. Croft's regiment of Artificers.

MRS. GERTRUDE WARD DODD. 785

Born in New York.

Wife of Bethuel L. Dodd, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard Ray Ward and Gertrude Eliza Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Phebe Greene, his wife. He was an officer in the Rhode Island Line.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Ward, who was governor of Rhode Island.

MRS. JULIA WATERS JOHNSTONE. 786

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Mervin E. Johnstone.

Descendant of Maj. Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Waters and Wealthy Doubleday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Doubleday and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Also descendant of Hezekiah Waters, who served as a soldier in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZA THOMPSON M. E. NEWPORT. 787

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Gen. Reese Marshall Newport.

Descendant of George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Luther Edgerton and Elizabeth McKennan Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Morgan and Elizabeth Alrich Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Morgan, who served as first lieutenant in the first volunteer company raised in

Philadelphia ; in 1777 received commission of colonel in the United States Army.

MISS MARY MORGAN NEWPORT. 788

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. Reese Marshall Newport and Eliza T. M. Edgerton, his wife.

See N. No. 787.

Also descendant of David Thompson, who served as surgeon in the Hospital Department.

MRS. MARIA PAINE MCCONNELL. 789

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Benton McConnell.

Descendant of Steven Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Eleazar A. Paine and Charlotte Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. H. E. Paine and Harriet Phelps, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazar Paine and Aurel Ellsworth, his wife. He was a drummer in a Connecticut regiment.

Great-great-grandaughter of Steven Paine, who served under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Also descendant of Edward Paine, who was a captain in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY HILDRETH EDGERTON. 790

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Watson Edgerton.

Descendant of Samuel Hildreth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Ross and Rhoda Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel P. Hildreth and Rhoda Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Hildreth, who was a surgeon in a regiment of militia, and was present at the

surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga; afterwards surgeon in the naval service.

MRS. M. HELEN PALMES MOSS. 791

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert P. Moss.

Descendant of Andrew Palmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Palmes and Mary A. Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Palmes, who served as soldier and marine during the Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA N. LOVE FOSTER. 792

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Emery Foster.

Descendant of Seth Murray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harlow S. Love and Martha Church Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Murray, who served from captain to brigadier general during the Revolution.

MRS. MABEL E. PRATT RIGGS. 793

Born in Ohio.

Wife of C. Eugene Riggs, M. D.

Descendant of David Jones, of Delaware.

Daughter of Albert Mansfield Pratt and Elizabeth Cornelia Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Atwood and Elizabeth Yeatman Garrett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Garrett and Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Jones, who was chaplain of the Ninth Battalion under Col. Anthony Wayne.

MRS. CAROLINE BUTLER DAY. 794

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Doud Day.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. John B. Butler and Catherine Selina Gazzam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butler, who was a soldier during the Revolution in the Third Connecticut Regiment.

MRS. FANNY PIERPONT GILBERT. 795

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Rt. Rev. M. N. Gilbert.

Descendant of Lemuel Clift, of New York.

Daughter of George Grey Carvill and Anna Augusta Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Brown and Clarissa Clift, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lemuel Clift, who was a captain in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. HARRIET ROBBINS HATCH. 796

Born in Indiana.

Wife of E. E. Hatch.

Descendant of John Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of G. W. Robbins and Julia W. Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forsyth and Juliet Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Ward, who served on Washington's staff.

Also descendant of Edward Ward, an officer in the Revolution.

MISS ELIZABETH VIRTUE. 797

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of John Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of G. J. Virtue and Jane Forsyth, his wife.

See N. No. 796.

MRS. MARY S. H. WINSTON. 798

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Wm. Winston.

Descendant of Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John M. Huntington and Mary A. E. Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mumford Huntington and Mary B. Campbell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zachariah Huntington and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington, who was a major general of Connecticut Line.

MRS. JESSIE RICE GREENE. 799

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. Charles Lyman Greene.

Jessie Rice Greene is the great-great-great-grandniece of Col. Seth Warner of the Revolutionary Army and aid to Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington.

[Paper not made out.]

MISS EMMA B. NELSON. 800

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of John Nelson, of New York.

Daughter of Rensselaer Russell Nelson and Emma Fuller Beebee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Catharine Ann Russell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Rogers Nelson and Jean McArthur, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Nelson, who was a sergeant in the Dorset regiment of New York.

Also descended from Ebenezer Russell, who served as private in the same regiment.

MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE. 801

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Wm. Ray Greene and Susan Arnold Burrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Greene and Polly Nightingale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wm. Greene, who was governor of Rhode Island during the War of the Revolution.

MRS. KATHARINE MCM. BEALS. 802

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of James B. Beals.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel J. R. McMillan and Harriet Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John B. Butler and Catharine Salina ———, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Butler, who was a private in Third Regiment of Connecticut Line.

Also descended from Samuel McMillan, who was a soldier in the Maryland Line.

MRS. HARRIET E. MCMILLAN. 803

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel J. R. McMillan.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

See N. No. 802.

MRS. ELLEN F. WARD SOULÉ. 804

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles S. Soulé.

Descendant of John Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Ward and Mary Ann Corbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ward and Rosemond Carvin Whitford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Ward, who was a private in Capt. Fink's company of the First New York Regiment.

MRS. MARY J. EDGERTON MONFORT. 805

Born in New York.

Wife of Delos A. Monfort.

Descendant of Solomon Willis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Edgerton and Sophronia Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Willis and Diadannia Douglas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Willis, who was captain of a volunteer company near Boston in 1775; promoted to colonel in 1776.

Also descended from William and Asa Douglas, father and son, both of whom served as officers at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. ADA WALKER ADAMS. 806

Born in New York.

Wife of John Quincy Adams.

Descendant of Leonard Proctor, of Vermont.

Daughter of Artemus B. Walker and Adeline Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Walker and Hannah Proctor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor, who was a soldier during the Revolution.

Also descended from Capt. Zachariah Hungerford, John Rider, Timothy Rider, and Lieut. Gideon Walker, all Revolutionary soldiers.

MRS. GRACE HUBBELL RITTENHOUSE. 807

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Charles E. Rittenhouse.

Descendant of Silliman Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Boyd Hubbell and Katie A. Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Hubbell and Jane Monroe Boyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Silliman Hubbell, who was a private in the Connecticut Line. His father was also a Revolutionary soldier.

MRS. LAURA SHIPMAN MCGAW COWEN. 808

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Benj. Sprague Cowen.

Descendant of Jonathan Stone, of Ohio.

Daughter of Carroll A. McGaw and Ellen Frances Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bosworth and Frances Stone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rufus P. Stone and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone, who was a captain under Washington at West Point.

Also descendant of Capt. Wm. Dana.

MRS. ANNIE MCMILLAN SHEPARD. 809

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank P. Shepard.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel J. R. McMillan and Harriet Butler, his wife.

See N. No. 794.

Also descended from Samuel McMillan, who was a soldier in the Maryland Line.

MRS. MARTHA BENJAMIN STEPHENSON. 810

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles L. Stephenson.

Descendant of Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin, who was a sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant; he served seven years, three months and twenty-one days.

MRS. HENRY HALL. 811

[Not returned.]

MISS MARIA GILBERT BRADLEY. 812

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel P. Bradley, lieutenant of Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, and Emmeline Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bartlett and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Bartlett, who was captain under Gen. Gates; was at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne.

Also descendant of Gen. Joseph Low and Samuel Hildreth, surgeon in Massachusetts Line, and James Walker, of Vermont, ensign, who had command of the boats that crossed the Delaware the night before the battle of Trenton.

MRS. MAGGIE J. JOHNSON. 813

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Hon. Thomas L. Johnson.

Descendant of Robert Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert A. Johnson and Cornelia L. Ruffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth Flournoy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Johnson, who was captain under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark.

MRS. DIANA KEARNY POWELL. 814

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Ann Rogers.

Daughter of Philip Kearny and Diana Moore Bullitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bullitt and Diana Moore Gwathmey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Owen Gwathmey and Ann Clark, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Clark and Ann Rogers, his wife, the mother of Gen. George Rogers Clark, commander of the forces in the Northwest Territory.

MRS. ISSA DESHA BRECKINRIDGE (deceased). 815

Wife of Wm. C. P. Breckinridge.

Descendant of Marguerite Briarley, mother of Col. John Montgomery, and of Isaac Bledsoe, Joseph Wheeler, Robert Desha, and Joseph Desha, soldiers in the Revolution.

See N. No. 4.

MRS. BETTIE BECK GOODLOE. 816

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Green Clay Goodloe.

Descendant of John Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Burnie Beck and Jane A. W. Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Thornton and Margaret Buckner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Thornton, who was a captain in Third Virginia Regiment, Continental Line; major and lieutenant colonel in 1777; in 1781 commanded a regiment under Lafayette in the Cornwallis campaign.

Also descended from Richard Buckner, of Virginia, who was a member of the Westmoreland Committee of

Safety from 1775 to 1776, and signer of the Westmoreland Association in 1776.

MRS. FANNY J. HOWE. 817

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Francis T. Howe.

Descendant of Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Fogg and Emily Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Fogg and Hannah Peeker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Fogg, who was a major in 1776, and in 1778 was made lieutenant colonel of Col. Gale's regiment.

Also descended from John Ware, who was a soldier.

MRS. FRANCES B. SMITH. 818

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Augustus Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Morey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Reuben Morey and Abby C. Bogman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morey and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Morey, who was a private in the Thirteenth New York Regiment from Albany county, and signer of the Association of June, 1775.

INDEX.

INDEX TO MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

1890-91.

	Page.
Adams, Mrs. Ada Walker,	276
Adams, Mrs. Elizabeth Livingston Steele,	208
Adams, Miss Florence Labonisse,	28
Adams, Mrs. Judith Crittenden Coleman,	160
Addison, Mrs. Maria E.,	152
Alexander, Mrs. Eveline Martin,	84
Alexander, Mrs. Sallie Kennedy,	72
Allen, Mrs. Frances Edna,	116
Allin, Mrs. Marie Lloyd Marshall,	243
Alvord, Mrs. Mary Eliza,	244
Ambler, Mrs. Martha Buell,	269
Ames, Mrs. Anne Ives C. D.,	202
Anderson, Mrs. Mary A. Glen,	233
Andrews, Miss Effie Rose,	122
Armitage, Mrs. Helen Harbeck,	117
Armitage, Miss Martha,	117
Atwater, Miss Fannie,	38
Austin, Miss Catharine,	87
Avery, Mrs. Catharine Hitchcock Tilden,	55
Ayres, Mrs. Eliza E. Fisher,	210
Babcock, Mrs. Caroline A. Baldwin,	268
Bailey, Mrs. Julia W.,	77
Baker, Miss Julia I.,	78
Bakewell, Mrs. Alice C.,	106
Baldwin, Mrs. Maria Abert,	38
Ball, Miss Elizabeth Carter,	21
Ball, Miss Mary Randolph,	19
Ballinger, Mrs. Francis Fatio,	31

Baltazzi, Mrs. Emma Warner, ... 122
Barber, Mrs. Victoria Chesman Adams, ... 56
Barnes, Mrs. Josephine Brodhead, ... 121
Barrand, Mrs. Mary, ... 174
Barroll, Mrs. Sarah S., ... 95
Barrow, Mrs. Virginia Stagg, ... 139
Bartlett, Miss Agnes S., ... 73
Bartlett, Miss Sallie Austin, ... 73
Barton, Miss Clarissa, ... 65
Bates, Miss Grace Lynde, ... 218
Bates, Mrs. Mary C., ... 86
Baxter, Mrs. Elizabeth Eleanor, ... 126
Beall, Miss Ida Petigru, ... 171
Beals, Mrs. Katharine McM., ... 275
Beckwith, Mrs. Nannie K., ... 130
Bell, Mrs. Charlotte J., ... 181
Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth T., ... 101
Bell, Mrs. Louisa S., ... 137
Benedict, Miss Mabel Bradford, ... 199
Benedict, Miss Maria M., ... 203
Berry, Mrs. Frances A. Mersereau, ... 175
Biddle, Mrs. Florence Huntington, ... 256
Biddle, Mrs. Margaret E. J., ... 83
Bindley, Mrs. Sarah Lida, ... 255
Binniger, Miss Elizabeth Draper, ... 229
Bissell, Mrs. Bessie Gray Taylor, ... 223
Bissell, Miss Sarah Eliza, ... 232
Bittinger, Miss Lucy F., ... 225
Blisch, Mrs. Amelia Fletcher, ... 144
Block, Mrs. Anna Scott, ... 127
Blount, Mrs. Lucia Eames, ... 11
Bond, Mrs. Frances H., ... 233
Bond, Mrs. Mary Hunt, ... 171
Booraem, Miss Frances D., ... 212
Bouldin, Miss Ellie D., ... 41
Bowler, Mrs. May Taylor Williamson, ... 104
Bowman, Miss Ella Munroe, ... 109
Boylston, Mrs. Hester D., ... 207

Boynton, Mrs. Helen Mason, ... 13
Boynton, Mrs. Julia Parsons, ... 264
Boynton, Miss Marie, ... 47
Bradley, Miss Maria Gilbert, ... 278
Breckinridge, Mrs. Issa Desha, ... 279
Breckinridge, Mrs. Katherine Carson, ... 59
Breckinridge, Miss Sophonisba Preston, ... 36
Brockett, Miss Zue Hunter, ... 251
Brokaw, Mrs. Elvira Gould, ... 190
Brown, Mrs. Caroline Pitts, ... 85
Brown, Miss Daisy, ... 172
Brown, Mrs. Eliza Bayard, ... 208
Brown, Miss Fannie Everett, ... 136
Brown, Mrs. Lucy Atkinson Pryor, ... 181
Brown, Mrs. Margaret Vannoy, ... 264
Brown, Mrs. Mary Spalding, ... 132
Brown, Miss Rebecca Warren, ... 96
Browne, Miss Emmilly, ... 39
Browne, Mrs. Leda Gano, ... 33
Browne, Miss Lily Morton, ... 61
Browne, Miss Mary Randolph, ... 62
Bruce, Mrs. Alice, ... 30
Buck, Mrs. Alice Trueheart, ... 18
Buckner, Mrs. Delia Claiborne, ... 19
Bullock, Mrs. Annie Mason, ... 149
Bullock, Mrs. Elizabeth Towson, ... 250
Bunce, Mrs. Mary A. Hubbard, ... 235
Bundy, Mrs. Mary E., ... 134
Burke, Mrs. Alice Armstrong Lyon, ... 132
Burnett, Mrs. Julia Townsend Lawrence, ... 146
Burrows, Mrs. Frances P., ... 46
Bussey, Mrs. S. McKinley, ... 168
Butler, Miss Emily C., ... 87
Butterfield, Mrs. Maria F., ... 269
Byers, Mrs. Ann McCully H., ... 257
Byers, Mrs. Jane L., ... 150

Cabell, Miss Elvira Daniel, ... 26

Cabell, Mrs. Mary V. Ellet, ... 4
Caldwell, Miss Mary, ... 255
Candee, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston Maclay, ... 15
Carhart, Miss Keziah L., ... 170
Carhart, Mrs. Margery A. V., ... 170
Carpenter, Mrs. Caroline Dillingham, ... 200
Carpenter, Mrs. Philip, ... 176
Carroll, Mrs. Charles Arthur, ... 97
Carter, Mrs. Martha Custis Williams, ... 153
Casey, Mrs. Mary C., ... 141
Catlin, Miss Alice A., ... 197
Chaffee, Miss Aline Blanche, ... 175
Chaffee, Mrs. Mary Cynthia Baker, ... 190
Childs, Mrs. Anne McDowell Price, ... 230
Childs, Mrs. Caroline Denny Corcoran, ... 213
Chipman, Mrs. Emma Halstead Andruss, ... 183
Chipp, Miss Elizabeth DeWitt, ... 60
Church, Mrs. Mary Robbins, ... 60
Cilley, Miss Emma, ... 35
Cilley, Mrs. Martha Cilley Bouton, ... 51
Clark, Mrs. Alice Morrow, ... 8
Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth C., ... 18
Clark, Mrs. Emma Wynkoop, ... 198
Clark, Miss Fanny Wynkoop, ... 198
Clark, Mrs. J. Ann Walling, ... 70
Clark, Mrs. Mary Ann Lewis, ... 238
Clarke, Miss Louise Watson, ... 115
Cleveland, Mrs. Phebe Dake, ... 129
Cockrell, Mrs. Anna Ewing, ... 79
Coe, Mrs. Charlotte E. W., ... 186
Coleman, Mrs. Isabella Reed M., ... 249
Congle, Mrs. Frances Forester, ... 49
Conover, Mrs. Helen Field, ... 210
Cooke, Miss Jessie Gilpin, ... 190
Coolidge, Mrs. Harriett A. Lincoln, ... 48
Cooper, Mrs. Katherine J., ... 191
Corbin, Mrs. Caroline Fairfield, ... 129
Corcoran, Mrs. Anna Denny, ... 213

Coulter, Mrs. Sarah E., ... 34
Coursen, Mrs. Jane Chester, ... 166
Cowen, Mrs. Laura Shipman McGaw, ... 277
Cox, Miss Alice C., ... 42
Cox, Mrs. Juliet Hazeltine, ... 64
Cox, Mrs. Sallie T. Harman, ... 267
Cox, Miss Sarah Stevenson, ... 92
Craighead, Mrs. Laura Harris, ... 205
Crissey, Mrs. H. Maria, ... 252
Cromwell, Mrs. Ellen S., ... 57
Crossman, Mrs. Ellen Hall, ... 102
Cruz, Mrs. Julia E., ... 91
Cunningham, Mrs. Jane C., ... 50

Dalzell, Mrs. Jennie A., ... 224
Darlington, Miss Edith, ... 214
Darlington, Miss Mary O'Hara, ... 214
Darnall, Miss Bessie Shelby, ... 248
Darwin, Mrs. Gertrude Bascom, ... 68
Daves, Miss Bessie Graham, ... 147
Davis, Mrs. Lizzie W. Gray, ... 83
Dawson, Mrs. Elizabeth Amelia Sayre, ... 125
Dawson, Mrs. Clara A., ... 43
Day, Mrs. Caroline Butler, ... 273
Dayton, Mrs. Maria A., ... 178
Dennis, Mrs. Emily Kent, ... 267
Denny, Miss Matilda Wilkins, ... 187
Denny, Mrs. M. D., ... 189
Desha, Miss Mary, ... 3
Devereux, Mrs. Maria, ... 17
Dickins, Mrs. Marguerite, ... 59
Dickson, Mrs. Mary Grant, ... 168
Dodd, Mrs. Gertrude Ward, ... 270
Doremus, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson Ward, ... 104
Doremus, Mrs. Estelle E., ... 138
Doremus, Miss Estelle E., ... 138
Doremus, Miss Mary Haines, ... 104
Dorsey, Mrs. Anna Hanson, ... 25

Dorsey, Miss Ella Loraine, ... 25
DuBose, Mrs. Louise T., ... 84
Dudley, Mrs. Lucy Bronson, ... 25
Duncan, Mrs. Katharine M., ... 102
Duncan, Mrs. Martha Berrien, ... 125
Durborow, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth, ... 186

Eakins, Mrs. Myrah Gray, ... 191
Earle, Mrs. Mary Orr, ... 34
Eastman, Miss Mary Henderson, ... 24
Edgerton, Mrs. Mary Hildreth, ... 271
Edwards, Mrs. Anna Mary, ... 38
Edwards, Mrs. Frances Parsons, ... 260
Elder, Mrs. Ida Dull, ... 223
Elder, Miss Mary T., ... 82
Elmes, Mrs. Rosa White, ... 161
Elsworth, Miss Josephine Giraud, ... 116
Emery, Miss Mary Abbie, ... 63
Emery, Mrs. Matilda Wilkins, ... 67
Emery, Miss Sarah T., ... 67
Emery, Miss Victoria de M., ... 67
Evans, Miss Lilian Slaymaker, ... 18
Everett, Mrs. Charlotte Stickney, ... 185
Everett, Mrs. Jennie Adams, ... 23
Everhart, Mrs. Margaret Lowrey, ... 244
Everhart, Miss Mella D., ... 247

Fairman, Miss Evelina H., ... 114
Fairman, Miss Helen L., ... 114
Fairman, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Holden, ... 113
Farnham, Mrs. Augusta Dorrance, ... 110
Farson, Mrs. Clara M. P., ... 134
Faust, Mrs. Susie Matthews, ... 158
Ferris, Mrs. Mary Lanman Douw, ... 119
Fessenden, Mrs. Laura Canfield Spencer, ... 127
Field, Miss Lizzie, ... 89
Field, Mrs. Mary J., ... 199
Field, Miss Pattie, ... 89

Finch, Mrs. Fannie Washington, ... 5
Fisher, Mrs. Eliza Flagg, ... 169
Flagg, Miss May, ... 170
Fleming, Mrs. Mary Lee, ... 51
Flint, Mrs. Nellie M., ... 144
Fogg, Miss Emily Starr, ... 234
Fonda, Mrs. Mary Alice Ives, ... 266
Fontaine (de), Mrs. Georgia Moore, ... 108
Fontaine, Mrs. Julia Washington, ... 219
Foot, Mrs. Mary Sawyer, ... 66
Foote, Miss Katharine, ... 67
Forbes, Mrs. Rosetta Deaning, ... 182
Forest (de), Mrs. Anita Hargous, ... 109
Forrest, Miss Louisa Nourse, ... 31
Forsyth, Miss Mary Isabella, ... 222
Foster, Mrs. Martha M. Love, ... 272
Foster, Mrs. Mary Henshaw, ... 204
Foster, Mrs. Mary Parke, ... 75
Foute, Mrs. Jenny Cary Skipwith, ... 125
French, Mrs. Sarah L., ... 187
Fuller, Mrs. Ruth Parrish, ... 259
Funsten, Mrs. Lucy Lewis, ... 246
Furman, Mrs. Isabella Adams, ... 146
Galbraith, Mrs. Myra Fonda, ... 217
Gallaher, Mrs. Isabelle Lydden Thomas, ... 115
Galt, Mrs. Isabella A., ... 149
Garrison, Mrs. Jennie Davis, ... 28
Geer, Mrs. Augusta D., ... 48
Gibbons, Mrs. Hettie Spafford Culver, ... 261
Gibson, Mrs. Abbey DeWolf, ... 263
Gilbert, Mrs. Fanny Pierpont, ... 273
Gilchrist, Miss Sarah N., ... 211
Gillett, Miss Emma M., ... 44
Gist, Mrs. Mary S., ... 24
Glessner, Mrs. Frances Macbeth, ... 208
Goddard, Mrs. Rebekah Burnet G., ... 205
Goodfellow, Mrs. Julia Smiley, ... 33
Goode, Miss Mary Barksdale, ... 72

Goode, Mrs. Sarah Ford Judd, ... 11
Goodloe, Mrs. Bettie Beck, ... 279
Goodwin, Mrs. Isabella Duffield, ... 128
Gordon, Mrs. Anna Sibyl Wadsworth, ... 48
Goss, Mrs. Ida Stanley, ... 253
Graeme, Mrs. Ellen Hendrick Wright, ... 165
Graham, Miss Hartley, ... 180
Grant, Mrs. Sarah Frances, ... 167
Gray, Miss Alice, ... 239
Greely, Mrs. Henrietta C. H. N., ... 9
Green, Miss Ann Forrest, ... 34
Green, Miss Anna R., ... 27
Green, Mrs. Anne S., ... 247
Green, Miss Elizabeth Ward, ... 200
Greene, Miss Eleanor Burrill, ... 274
Greene, Mrs. Jessie Rice, ... 274
Greene, Mrs. Mary Gertrude Munson, ... 120
Greene, Mrs. Sallie Sargent, ... 246
Greenleaf, Mrs. Georgine Henri Franck, ... 70
Griffith, Mrs. Alverda, ... 35
Grigsby, Miss Virginia Shelby, ... 81
Gwathmey, Miss Mary E., ... 80

Hagan, Mrs. Sarah Cobb Johnson, ... 207
Haines, Mrs. Sarah Julia, ... 178
Hall, Miss Ellen Williams, ... 223
Hall, Mrs. Henry, ... 278
Hall, Mrs. Margaret M. Chambers, ... 143
Hallowell, Miss Harriet, ... 216
Hallowell, Mrs. Mary Morris, ... 10
Hallowell, Miss Sarah Tyson, ... 58
Halstead, Mrs. Annie W., ... 80
Halstead, Miss Emilie M., ... 77
Halsted, Miss Carrie, ... 117
Halsted, Miss Helen H., ... 252
Halsted, Miss Laura P., ... 144
Halsted, Miss M. C. P., ... 251
Halsted, Mrs. N. W., ... 167

Hamilton, Mrs. Eva J. Hopkins, ... 129
Hamilton, Mrs. Gertrude Van Courtlandt, ... 154
Hamlin, Mrs. Frances Bacon, ... 245
Hammatt, Mrs. Eliza Phelps, ... 217
Hammond, Mrs. Louise Elsworth, ... 141
Hand, Mrs. Mary Lyman Richardson, ... 85
Hardin, Miss Evelyn Johnson, ... 100
Harding, Miss Julia Morgan, ... 257
Harding, Mrs. Lavinia Maria Morgan, ... 225
Hardy, Mrs. Sally Ewing Marshall, ... 119
Harrison, Mrs. Caroline Scott, ... 5
Harrison, Mrs. Ellen Waln, ... 85
Harrison, Mrs. Ethel Grace, ... 192
Harrison, Mrs. Margaret Louise Baker, ... 106
Hart, Mrs. J. P., ... 133
Hartley, Mrs. Frances Chester White, ... 241
Harvier, Mrs. Evelyn Baker, ... 121
Hatch, Mrs. Harriet Robbins, ... 273
Hawkins, Mrs. Jane W., ... 258
Hawkins, Mrs. Laura Russell, ... 249
Hays, Mrs. Margaret I., ... 244
Heilner, Miss Laura Sylvina, ... 118
Heilner, Mrs. Mary Isabella, ... 122
Hendrie, Miss Katherine Sibley, ... 94
Hetzel, Mrs. Margaretta P. Jack, ... 7
Hetzel, Miss Susan Riviere, ... 7
Hewes, Mrs. Anna Maria Lathrope, ... 217
Heyward, Miss Louise Watkins, ... 184
Hickey, Miss Susanna G., ... 32
Hiler, Miss Phoebe Anne Elsworth, ... 136
Hill, Mrs. Amelia Leavitt, ... 192
Hillard, Mrs. Esther Jane Reynolds, ... 166
Hodgkins, Mrs. Marie Wilkinson, ... 47
Hoffman, Miss Harriet E., ... 52
Hoffman, Mrs. Mary Lynde, ... 245
Hoge, Mrs. Mary Barlow, ... 81
Hogg, Mrs. Julia K., ... 90
Holdich, Miss Henrietta Howard, ... 31

Holdship, Mrs. Maria Irwin, ... 187
Holland, Mrs. Carrie T., ... 226
Hopkins, Mrs. Dora Adams, ... 221
Hopkins, Mrs. Mary A., ... 130
Hoppin, Miss Frances Street, ... 202
Houghton, Mrs. Josepha H., ... 79
Howe, Mrs. Fanny J., ... 280
Hubbard, Miss Laura Miranda, ... 135
Hubbard, Mrs. Sarah Isabelle, ... 226
Hull, Mrs. Lucia Houston, ... 193
Humphreys, Miss Sarah Louise, ... 204
Hunt, Mrs. Grace Stanton Lea, ... 259
Hunter, Mrs. Kate McPherson, ... 29
Husband, Mrs. Mary Morris, ... 14
Hutchinson, Mrs. Sophia Lord C., ... 255

Ingham, Mrs. Mary Bigelow, ... 40
Ingles, Mrs. Alice Gray, ... 193
Irwin, Miss Hannah, ... 188
Irwin, Miss Marjorie C., ... 257
Irwin, Mrs. Mary P., ... 238
Irwin-Martin, Miss Annie Whiting, ... 140
Irwin-Martin, Miss Jeanne C., ... 117

Jackson, Miss Ada, ... 213
Jackson, Mrs. Sallie Addison, ... 220
Janes, Miss Emma, ... 40
Janin, Mrs. Violet Blair, ... 71
Jennings, Miss Zelie, ... 224
Jewett, Mrs. Ellen R., ... 254
Johnson, Mrs. Jane Claudia, ... 110
Johnson, Mrs. Maggie J., ... 278
Johnson, Mrs. Maude Bascom, ... 69
Johnston, Mrs. Henrietta, ... 219
Johnstone, Mrs. Julia Waters, ... 270
Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, ... 24
Jones, Miss L. Noble, ... 228
Jones, Mrs. Lydia Shields, ... 212

Jons, Mrs. Maria Lewis, ... 173
Jordan, Mrs. Mary Hall, ... 221

Keenan, Miss Margaret Phelan, ... 77
Keim, Mrs. Jane A. Sumner Owen, ... 22
Keller, Mrs. Mary Eloise Thruston, ... 124
Kellogg, Mrs. Josephine L., ... 161
Kendall, Mrs. Virginia Hutchinson, ... 260
Kennon, Mrs. B. W., ... 86
Kerfoot, Mrs. Annie W. L., ... 131
Kernochan, Mrs. Catharine Lorillard, ... 137
Keyser, Mrs. Mary Washington, ... 210
Kimball, Miss Alma, ... 247
Kimberley, Mrs. Ada Pratt, ... 45
King, Mrs. Caroline Cessna G., ... 268
King, Mrs. Carrie Remsen, ... 151
King, Mrs. Elizabeth R., ... 142
King, Mrs. Horatio C., ... 184
Kinkead, Mrs. Barton Shelby, ... 240
Kinkead, Miss Elizabeth Shelby, ... 235
Kinkead, Mrs. Laura Stone, ... 239
Kinkead, Miss Nellie Talbot, ... 249
Kirkland, Mrs. Adelaide Desha, ... 71
Knight, Mrs. William M., ... 97
Knott, Mrs. Regina M., ... 10
Krout, Miss Mary H., ... 132

Lackland, Mrs. Caroline Eliot, ... 148
Laird, Mrs. Anna Key, ... 30
Lamb, Miss Lizzie S., ... 49
Lamberton, Mrs. Anna DeWitt, ... 113
LaMontagne, Mrs. Alice Washington Weir, ... 29
LaMonte, Mrs. Rebecca Thueatt, ... 147
Lampman, Mrs. Adelaide Bronk, ... 197
Lanza, Marquise Clara, ... 193
Larner, Mrs. Fannie D., ... 74
Larrabee, Mrs. Ruth Estelle Loop, ... 233
Lathrop, Miss Emma Goble, ... 159

Lathrop, Mrs. Mary Augusta, ... 159
Laughlin, Miss Martha Page, ... 256
Lawrence, Miss Charlotte Louise, ... 73
LeDuc, Mrs. Marie Clinton, ... 142
Lee, Miss Eleanor Orr, ... 142
Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Blair, ... 70
Lee, Mrs. Mary Olive Ayer, ... 262
Lee, Mrs. Susan Pendleton, ... 150
Leggett, Mrs. Lucy A., ... 68
Leland, Miss Mary Granger, ... 15
LeMoyne, Mrs. Lucretia Orth Lewis, ... 237
Leupp, Mrs. Ada Murdock, ... 53
Lewis, Mrs. Mary Imogene, ... 248
Lewis, Mrs. Sylvia M. I. McC., ... 185
Lewis, Miss Virginia Tayloe, ... 124
Linton, Mrs. Gertrude Darragh, ... 79
Linton, Mrs. Minerva D., ... 78
Lockwood, Miss Lilian, ... 50
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary Smith, ... 13
Logan, Mrs. Anna Clarke, ... 231
Logan, Miss Ednah, ... 230
Logan, Mrs. Fanny Lyon, ... 229
Loring, Mrs. Anna S., ... 61
Lovell, Miss Isabel, ... 143
Lovell, Mrs. Louise Lewis, ... 142
Low, Mrs. Anne Wroe Scollay, ... 123
Lucas, Mrs. Fannie McLaran, ... 44
Ludin, Mrs. Minnie Berford, ... 194
Lunt, Miss Cornelia Nina Gray, ... 162
Lyle, Miss Lizzie Agnes, ... 240
Lyle, Mrs. Maria Catharine, ... 241
Lynde, Mrs. Nancy Malinda, ... 245
Lyon, Miss Alice Patton West, ... 231
Lyon, Miss Margaret Stewart, ... 225

Mackall, Miss Sally Summervell, ... 99
MacDonald, Miss Anne S., ... 253
MacDonald, Miss Rose M. E., ... 246

Mactier, Miss Isabella Green, ... 265
Madeira, Mrs. Cattie F., ... 99
Mallett, Miss Anna Smith, ... 42
Mankin, Mrs. Deborah Dent, ... 45
Manners, Miss Helen, ... 265
Manning, Miss Emma Nelson, ... 134
Manning, Miss Josephine Nelson, ... 134
Marquand, Mrs. Elizabeth Love, ... 106
Marshall, Mrs. Frederica Ellsworth, ... 130
Marshall, Mrs. Jane Stevenson, ... 171
Marshall, Mrs. Maud, ... 159
Martin, Mrs. Caroline Colton, ... 232
Martin, Miss Ellen A., ... 131
Martin, Mrs. Frances Coffin, ... 222
Mason, Mrs. Gabrielle Postlethwaite, ... 205
Mason, Mrs. Pella Hull, ... 14
Mather, Miss Edith Herbert, ... 108
Mather, Miss Emily Eunice, ... 175
Mather, Mrs. Margaret Herbert, ... 107
Matthews, Mrs. Fanny I., ... 100
Matthews, Mrs. Mary R., ... 146
Mattocks, Miss Elizabeth, ... 209
McAlister, Miss Louise, ... 103
McCandless, Miss Mary Elliott, ... 213
McCandless, Mrs. Sarah N., ... 236
McCartney, Miss Eleanor A. D., ... 259
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Searle, ... 59
McClellan, Miss Mary Carswell, ... 241
McColloch, Mrs. Susan M., ... 75
McConnell, Mrs. Maria Paine, ... 271
McCord, Mrs. Annie Kidd Benney, ... 239
McDonald, Mrs. Mary E., ... 12
McDowall, Miss Susan Witherspoon, ... 100
McDowell, Mrs. Anna M., ... 58
McDowell, Miss Pauline, ... 41
McGill, Mrs. Caroline Stockton, ... 107
McGown, Miss Marianna, ... 177
McGown, Mrs. Mary Emma Demarest, ... 177

McKinley, Miss Junia, ... 151
McKnight, Mrs. Elizabeth O'Hara Denny, ... 235
McKnight, Mrs. Jeanie Baird, ... 226
McKnight, Miss Kate Cassatt, ... 215
McLaran, Miss Mary Alice, ... 44
McLaren, Mrs. Susan Y. P., ... 153
McLean, Mrs. Emily Nelson Ritchie, ... 105
McMillan, Mrs. Harriet E., ... 275
McMurtry, Mrs. Clara Lothrop, ... 244
Meagher, Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend, ... 198
Mendenhall, Mrs. Susan Allen, ... 246
Messenger, Mrs. Lillian Rozell, ... 32
Middleton, Miss Emeline Virginia, ... 58
Miller, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Gore, ... 128
Miller, Mrs. Sarah C., ... 237
Miller, Miss Virginia, ... 66
Mills, Mrs. Mary Chase Steel, ... 119
Mitchell, Miss Nena, ... 267
Moale, Mrs. Frederick L., ... 43
Moffat, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, ... 113
Moncure, Miss Eugenia Washington, ... 89
Monell, Mrs. Caroline E., ... 194
Monfort, Mrs. Mary J. Edgerton, ... 276
Moore, Miss Elizabeth Pitcher, ... 69
Moore, Miss Jennie Morris, ... 98
Moore, Miss Marie Henderson, ... 57
Moorhead, Mrs. Mary Heberton, ... 236
Moran, Mrs. Jane W. Blackburn, ... 149
Morgan, Mrs. Lavinia Herndon, ... 240
Morgan, Mrs. Sarah Berrien Casey, ... 152
Morris, Mrs. Marian Adele Longfellow, ... 82
Morsell, Mrs. Isabel Montgomery, ... 65
Morson, Mrs. Claudia Marshall, ... 243
Morton, Mrs. Mary Belle, ... 94
Morton, Mrs. Mary Gratz, ... 248
Moses, Mrs. Emma Richardson, ... 173
Moses, Mrs. Lucina C., ... 84
Moss, Mrs. M. Helen Palmes, ... 272

Moulton, Mrs. Mary A. Stimpson, ... 148
Mulligan, Mrs. Caroline E., ... 123
Mulligan, Mrs. Julia Bowman, ... 163
Murdoch, Mrs. Mary Lyon, ... 224
Murphy, Mrs. Frances Parrish, ... 258

Nelson, Miss Emma B., ... 274
Nelson, Mrs. Margaret McLaren, ... 161
Newport, Mrs. Eliza Thompson M. E., ... 270
Newport, Miss Mary Morgan, ... 271
Nichols, Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Foster, ... 79
Nicholson, Mrs. Jane Jesup, ... 72
Northrop, Mrs. Mary Stewart, ... 235
Norton, Mrs. Elizabeth Dewey Pratt, ... 91
Norton, Miss Lillian A., ... 183
Norvell, Miss Sarah Woods, ... 36

O'Connor, Miss Kate, ... 114
Ogden, Miss Emma K., ... 254
Oliver, Miss Amelia Neville, ... 189
Oliver, Mrs. Amelia Neville Shields, ... 188
Olmstead, Miss Julia Rush, ... 107
Orme, Miss Elizabeth Woodward, ... 206
Orme, Mrs. Ellen Vail, ... 227
Orme, Mrs. Kate Harman, ... 267
Osborn, Mrs. Effie Beulah Reeme, ... 46
Otis-Smedes, Mrs. Agnes P., ... 76

Page, Miss Sidney, ... 256
Painter, Mrs. Ellie Guthrie, ... 220
Painter, Mrs. Mary Lothrop, ... 244
Palmer, Mrs. Ann I., ... 219
Park, Mrs. Elizabeth S., ... 231
Parker, Miss Lucy Mason, ... 93
Parrish, Miss Anna C., ... 135
Parrish, Miss Eleanor Mayer, ... 135
Parrish, Miss Mary Conyngham, ... 135
Parsons, Miss Grace Douglas, ... 264

Patrick, Mrs. Emma Washington, ... 243
Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth Baird, ... 226
Patterson, Mrs. Sarah Bouton, ... 55
Patty, Mrs. Emmie Foote, ... 216
Paul, Miss Jennie M., ... 133
Peachy, Miss Anne Meem, ... 50
Peirce, Mrs. Melusina Fay, ... 156
Pendleton, Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, ... 27
Perrin, Miss Anna Falconer, ... 195
Perrin, Miss Mary Falconer, ... 194
Peters, Mrs. Margaretta Andruss, ... 167
Phelps, Miss Anna Brunett, ... 164
Phillips, Mrs. Margaret Crosman, ... 231
Pierce, Mrs. Flora McKnight, ... 214
Pierson, Mrs. Elizabeth Guion, ... 55
Pike, Miss Lilian, ... 96
Pilcher, Mrs. Margaret Campbell, ... 262
Plantz, Mrs. Laura M., ... 90
Platt, Mrs. Julia Maria, ... 211
Pope, Mrs. Henry L., ... 220
Postlethwaite, Miss Sallie Duncan, ... 204
Postley, Mrs. Margaret Sterling, ... 111
Powell, Mrs. Diana Kearny, ... 279
Pratt, Mrs. Augusta Lawrence, ... 179
Prescott, Mrs. Eliza Curtiss, ... 195
Prescott, Miss Florence Wadsworth, ... 197
Prime, Mrs. Laura de T., ... 169
Pryor, Miss Frances Theodora Bland, ... 53
Pryor, Mrs. Louise Allan, ... 154
Pryor, Mrs. Sara Agnes Rice, ... 2
Purviance, Mrs. Caroline M., ... 237
Putnam, Mrs. Mary L. Duncan, ... 221
Putnam, Mrs. Mary Steiner, ... 263

Ramage, Mrs. Addie W., ... 163
Randell, Mrs. Anna Jackson Belden, ... 143
Rankin, Miss Katharine, ... 239
Ransom, Miss Caroline L., ... 24

Rasines, Mrs. Amelia Ferris, ... 177
Rasines, Miss A. Manuella, ... 176
Rathbone, Mrs. Josephine Campbell, ... 56
Rathbun, Mrs. Lena Augusta, ... 17
Read, Miss Edith Ross, ... 54
Reading, Mrs. Fannie W. Washington, ... 8
Rector, Miss Mary M., ... 269
Reeme, Mrs. Annie Maria Yeager, ... 126
Reeve, Miss Mary Donelson, ... 74
Reilly, Mrs. Mary F., ... 209
Remington, Mrs. Helen Eliza, ... 215
Revere, Mrs. Rosanna Duncan, ... 265
Reynolds, Mrs. Annie B. Dorrance, ... 165
Reynolds, Mrs. Grace Fuller, ... 124
Reynolds, Mrs. Stella Dorrance, ... 111
Rice, Mrs. Maria Fuller, ... 164
Rice, Mrs. Marie Gordon Pryor, ... 155
Richards, Mrs. Harriet Mayo, ... 145
Richards, Miss Janet Elizabeth Hosmer, ... 54
Richey, Mrs. Minnie Blair, ... 152
Ricketts, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, ... 200
Riggs, Mrs. Mabel E. Pratt, ... 272
Ringgold, Mrs. Mary Condé, ... 6
Rittenhouse, Mrs. Grace Hubbell, ... 276
Roach, Miss Aurelia, ... 227
Roach, Mrs. Sarah Rowena McDowell, ... 227
Robbins, Mrs. Mary Jane Tilden, ... 53
Roberts, Miss Eleanor Christy, ... 238
Roberts, Mrs. Sophia Edwards, ... 261
Robins, Miss Marian Allen, ... 129
Robinson, Miss Agnes J., ... 17
Robinson, Miss Elizabeth DeWitt, ... 195
Robinson, Miss F. Page, ... 4
Robinson, Mrs. Margaret Downing Lauman, ... 112
Robinson, Mrs. Mary S. Hoomes, ... 45
Roby, Mrs. Lelia P., ... 37
Rockafellow, Miss Grace Ferdinand, ... 109
Rockafellow, Mrs. Julia Jane Agnes, ... 108

Rockwell, Miss Elizabeth H., ... 181
Roesener, Mrs. Rose M., ... 182
Rogers, Miss Lucy Dalrymple, ... 156
Roode (de), Mrs. Kate Trimble, ... 182
Rose, Mrs. Martha Emily Parmelee, ... 260
Rowe, Mrs. Louise Frances, ... 139
Rowland, Mrs. Alice Story, ... 265
Rowland, Miss Kate Mason, ... 23
Rozet, Mrs. Josephine M., ... 253
Rozet, Miss Marie Josephine, ... 254
Rozet, Miss Rebecca M., ... 253
Rudisch, Mrs. Duxie Halsted, ... 118

Sadler, Mrs. Emma J., ... 256
Salas, Mrs. Valeria W., ... 52
Sanford, Miss Marietta, ... 91
Saxton, Mrs. May, ... 139
Sayre, Mrs. Mary Lovell, ... 242
Schober, Mrs. Emily Isyphena, ... 123
Scott, Mrs. Anna Wallis Jacobs, ... 232
Scott, Mrs. Henrietta Logan, ... 189
Scott, Miss Sarah Hayes, ... 232
Scrutchin, Mrs. Mildred, ... 206
Sears, Miss Hattie L., ... 43
Semple, Miss Mary Pattison, ... 212
Sharpe, Miss Mary A., ... 111
Sharpe, Miss Sallie, ... 150
Sharpe, Mrs. Sallie Patterson, ... 86
Shepard, Mrs. Annie McMillan, ... 277
Shepard, Mrs. Frances Welles, ... 133
Sherman, Mrs. Alice Park, ... 236
Sherman, Mrs. Louise Dickinson, ... 186
Sherwood, Mrs. Elizabeth Hutton, ... 258
Sherwood, Mrs. Emily Lee, ... 27
Shields, Mrs. Mary L., ... 15
Shields, Miss Rebecca, ... 212
Shippen, Mrs. Georgina Elmina, ... 182
Shreve, Miss Violet Oldershaw, ... 131

Sibley, Miss Sarah A., ... 260
Simon, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Sayre, ... 228
Simonds, Mrs. Adelaide W., ... 254
Sinclair, Mrs. Amanda M., ... 101
Sinclair, Miss Judith Parkhurst, ... 185
Slemmons, Mrs. Laura H. Spalding, ... 229
Slosson, Miss Mary M., ... 259
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Rodgers, ... 98
Smith, Mrs. Fannie Elsworth, ... 141
Smith, Mrs. Frances B., ... 280
Smith, Mrs. Marion Thomas Cobb, ... 219
Smith, Mrs. Rosa Wright, ... 75
Smith, Mrs. Sadie Adams, ... 12
Soulé, Mrs. Ellen F. Ward, ... 275
Spalding, Miss Mary Anna, ... 230
Spofford, Mrs. Jane, ... 96
Spring, Miss Anna Malazena, ... 214
Spring, Mrs. Mary O'Hara Denny, ... 212
Stanford, Mrs. Jane L., ... 218
Staples, Mrs. Hannah Thatcher Otis, ... 161
St. Clair, Mrs. Lelie Dent, ... 16
Stearns, Mrs. Clorinda W. Shoemaker, ... 124
Stearns, Miss Mary R., ... 95
Steers, Mrs. Anna Mersereau, ... 174
Steers, Miss Anna Maude, ... 175
Steers, Mrs. Susan C. Mersereau, ... 174
Stephenson, Mrs. Martha Benjamin, ... 277
Stevens, Miss Charlotte Butler, ... 37
Stevenson, Mrs. Eleanor L., ... 166
Stewart, Mrs. Caroline Brickett, ... 138
Stille, Miss Mary Ingram, ... 173
Stockbridge, Miss Annie W., ... 203
Stockbridge, Miss Mary Suchet, ... 203
Stone, Mrs. Harriet H. Leonard, ... 162
Stow, Miss Anna P., ... 9
Stow, Mrs. Mary Williams Loomis, ... 9
Stuart, Mrs. Frances M., ... 127
Sturtevant, Mrs. Isabella Litchfield, ... 218

Suzzara-Verdi (de), Miss Sophie W., ... 39
Swann, Mrs. Josephine Antoinette Ward, ... 41
Sweitzer, Mrs. Myra H., ... 226
Swinburne, Mrs. Laura Perry Monteath, ... 179

Talbot, Miss Helen, ... 206
Talbot, Mrs. Mary Cornelia, ... 201
Talbot (2d), Miss Mary Cornelia, ... 203
Taylor, Mrs. Annie M. Dyer, ... 98
Taylor, Miss Grace Ann Totten, ... 224
Taylor, Miss Sarah Gertrude, ... 64
Thompson, Mrs. Catherine Lightfoot, ... 184
Thompson, Mrs. H. Harriet Howard Pomeroy, ... 157
Thompson, Miss Jane E., ... 172
Thompson, Mrs. Mary Norton, ... 157
Thornton, Mrs. Mary C., ... 216
Thornton, Mrs. Mary Frances Deraismes, ... 180
Thwing, Mrs. Carrie F. Butler, ... 268
Tibbetts, Mrs. Cornelia Augusta, ... 180
Tittmann, Mrs. Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, ... 63
Titus, Miss Adelaide Stagg, ... 139
Torrey, Miss Adeline Whittemore, ... 157
Towles, Miss Agatha Lewis, ... 64
Towles, Miss Margaret C., ... 49
Townshend, Miss Mary L., ... 120
Townshend, Mrs. Mary Nichols, ... 120
Tracy, Mrs. Sarah Frances, ... 115
Trafton, Mrs. Linie Kiersted, ... 140
Treat, Mrs. Julia Hubbell, ... 121
Trowbridge, Miss Annette Peabody, ... 92
Trowbridge, Miss Mary E., ... 147
Truax, Mrs. Alice Hawley, ... 176
Tubbs, Miss Mary Covell, ... 165
Tyler, Mrs. Sarah Gardiner, ... 250

Updike, Miss Mary Rodman, ... 238

Van Buren, Mrs. Florence Trumbull Lanman, ... 195

Vanderpoel, Miss Mary Van Buren, ... 107
Van de Water, Mrs. Lilian E., ... 160
Van Landingham, Mrs. Mary O. Spratt, ... 266
Van Wagenen, Miss Caroline A., ... 144
Virtue, Miss Elizabeth, ... 273
Voorhis, Mrs. Dora T., ... 15
Vreeland, Mrs. Helen Kearny, ... 136

Wadhams, Miss Cornelia Frances, ... 238
Wadhams, Mrs. Esther Taylor French, ... 234
Wadhams, Miss Stella Catlin, ... 235
Wadsworth, Miss Marie Louise, ... 88
Wadsworth, Mrs. Mary E., ... 88
Wait, Mrs. Chara Conant, ... 128
Waite, Mrs. Amelia Champlin, ... 21
Waldenburg, Mrs. Julia D. Fay, ... 158
Waldron, Mrs. Adelaide Haines Cilley, ... 28
Walker, Mrs. Emeline, ... 136
Walker, Miss Susan Pusey, ... 258
Wallace, Mrs. Katherine Jones, ... 214
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin, ... 2
Walworth, Miss Rubena Hyde, ... 21
Ward, Miss Eliza Titus, ... 95
Warner, Mrs. Maria L., ... 196
Warren, Mrs. Ellen A., ... 178
Washburn, Mrs. Cornelia V., ... 201
Washington, Miss Elizabeth Lee, ... 7
Washington, Miss Elizabeth Westwood, ... 6
Washington, Miss Eugenia, ... 1
Washington, Miss Fannie V., ... 6
Washington, Mrs. Mary A., ... 35
Webster, Mrs. Anna S., ... 99
Weeks, Miss Fanny Washington Hunter, ... 11
Weeks, Miss Mary E., ... 19
Welch, Miss Jane Mead, ... 162
Wheeler, Mrs. Lucy James Blair, ... 242
Whipple, Mrs. Helen Mar, ... 262
White, Miss Nettie L., ... 62

Whittemore, Mrs. Clara Clark, ... 93
Whittemore, Miss Fannie M., ... 93
Whittemore, Mrs. Sarah Adams, ... 88
Wilbour, Mrs. Belinda Olney Hatheway, ... 62
Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler, ... 122
Wiley, Miss Margaret Jones, ... 92
Wilkinson, Mrs. Lue B., ... 44
Willard, Miss Frances E., ... 96
Willard, Mrs. Sarah Bradley, ... 86
Williams, Miss Almena Butman, ... 81
Williams, Miss Ellen Way, ... 114
Williams, Mrs. Eva, ... 261
Williams, Mrs. Mary Robert, ... 137
Williamson, Mrs. Marguerite Ridgway, ... 228
Willis, Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Hammond, ... 169
Wilson, Miss Carrie, ... 263
Wilson, Mrs. Ellen C. H., ... 264
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret C., ... 247
Wilson, Mrs. Sarah Hungerford, ... 84
Winston, Mrs. Mary S. H., ... 274
Winston, Mrs. Nancie Otis, ... 76
Wise, Mrs. Evelyn Beverley Douglas, ... 103
Witbeck, Mrs. Sophia Lester, ... 218
Wood, Miss Emma, ... 263
Woodward, Mrs. Martha G., ... 252
Woodward, Mrs. Stanley Butler, ... 111
Woodworth, Mrs. Mary Bertram, ... 145
Woolworth, Miss M. C., ... 250
Wootton, Mrs. Mary Wright, ... 112
Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Post McGown, ... 177
Wynkoop, Mrs. Ann Eliza Woodbury, ... 196
Wysong, Mrs. Mary Camfield McLure, ... 252

Yeatman, Mrs. Mary O. S., ... 251
Young, Mrs. Mary McDowall, ... 101
Young, Mrs. May D. Russell, ... 103
Young, Mrs. Emma Henry, ... 32
Yturbide, Mrs. Alice Green, ... 36

ANCESTORS

THE ROLL OF HONOR.

VOLUME I.

Adams, Andrew, 13, 23, 28, 56, 127, 178
Adams, Eliashib,..... 88
Addison, Lieut. Col. John,.....152
Alexander, Capt. Robert,.....266
Allen, Solomon,.....246
Allen, Thomas,.....106
Alling, Marshall,.....120
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard C.,.. 80
Anderson, William,.....239, 255
Andros, Miles,.....122
Angell, Col. Israel,.....143
Arnett, Hannah White,....31, 41, 153
Arnett, Isaac,.....101
Arnold, Capt. Nathan,..... 62
Arnold, Welcome,.....202
Austin, David,.....167
Ayers, Ezekiel,.....266

Babcock, David,..... 12
Bailey, Col. John,..... 55
Baird, Dr. Absalom,.....226
Baker, Daniel,.....190
Baker, David,..... 78
Baker, John,.....121
Baker, Peter,.....106
Baker, Capt. Samuel,.....261
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius,..... 4
Baldwin, Jared,..... 43
Baldwin, Stephen,.....269
Ball, Col. Burgess,..... 20
Ball, Mary,.....210, 217, 242
Barber, Col. Francis,.....167
Barber, Obadiah,.....149
Barlow, Thomas,.....182
Barmore, Henry,.....162
Barnard, John,.....209
Barney, Com. Josiah,.....119
Barrand, Philip,.....174
Bartlett, Capt. Israel,.....278
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah,..... 73
Bascom, Elias,.....69, 218
Batchelder, Nathaniel,..... 37
Beall, Samuel,..... 99
Bedinger, Capt. Daniel,.....130
Beebe, Col. Bezaleel,.....181

Belden, Capt. Azer,.....143
Bellerive, Maj. Louis Baury de,.... 76
Benedict, Thomas,.....200, 201, 203
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel,.....277
Berrien, Maj. John,.....52, 125, 152
Beverley, Robert,.....104
Billings, Maj. Andrew,..... 95
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin,..59, 139
Bittinger, Capt. Johan Nicholas,..225
Blackburn, Col. Thomas,.....12, 149
Blair, Rev. Samuel,..... 2
Bland, Col. Ephraim,.....249
Bland, Richard,.....53, 104, 155
Bledsoe, Isaac,.....3, 71, 279
Blodgett, Admatha,.....133
Bohner, James,.....106
Bonifant, Samuel,.....264
Booth, Walter,.....187
Bouldin, Lieut. Wood,..... 41
Bowen, Capt. William,.....262
Bowman, Capt. Thaddeus,.....110, 164
Boyce, Abraham,.....106
Boynton, Caleb,..... 47
Boynton, Caleb, Jr.,..... 47
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel,.....181
Bradford, Capt. Samuel Kellett, 75, 112
Bradley, Maj. Stephen Rowe,..... 87
Brandon, Capt. John,.....220
Bratton, Capt. William,.....223
Bray, Capt. Daniel,..... 83
Brevard, Capt. Alexander,.....227
Brevitt, Lieut. John,..... 99
Briarley, Marguerite,.....3, 71, 279
Brickett, Gen. James,.....113, 138
Brinckerhoff, Col. John,.....121
Brodhead, Gen. Daniel,.....121
Bronk, Maj. John L.,.....197
Bronk, Lieut. Col. Leonard,.....197
Bronson, Seba,..... 25
Brown, Lieut. Bowman,..... 40
Brown, Col. Daniel,.....172
Brown, Capt. George,.....132
Brown, James,.....137
Brown, Col. John,.....115
Brown, Maj. Jonathan,.....179
Brown, Peter,..... 22
Brownson, Col. Ozias,.....268
Bruyn, Col. Jacobus Severyn,.....222
Brundage, Capt. Israel,..... 64
Bryan, George,.....190, 230
Buckner, Richard,.....66, 279
Buel, Rev. Samuel,.....250
Buell, Solomon,.....269
Buford, Col.,.....102
Bull, John,..... 31
Burche, Benjamin,..... 31
Burgess, Lieut. Joseph,.....251
Burgess, Wm. Danforth Palmer,..116
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William,.....205
Burr, Capt. John,.....201
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 72
Butler, Ephraim Gould,.....268
Butler, John,.....273, 275, 277
Butler, Col. Zebulon, 87,111,118,135,165
Butler, Zephaniah,..... 37

Cabell, Col. Joseph,..... 15
Cabell, William,..... 26
Caldwell, Rev. James,.....123, 221
Calloway, Col. Richard,....141, 205, 267
Camp, Abel,.....134
Campbell, Capt. David,.....262
Campbell, Gen. William,..... 36
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius,.....171
Carpenter, Increase,.....106
Carrington, Paul,.....26, 185
Carson, Thomas,..... 60
Carter, Col. Charles,.....171
Carter, Elias,.....131
Carter, Col. Landon,.....104, 171
Carter, Col. Robert Wormley,.....171
Cary, Col. Archibald,...70, 71, 152, 242
Cary, Col. Wilson Miles,..... 50
Cass, Maj. Jonathan,.....255
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas,.....197
Chaffee, Asa,.....175
Chaffee, Cyril,.....175
Chambers, Robert,.....143
Chase, Samuel,.....30, 119
Chew, Chief Justice Benjamin,....131
Chesman, Mathias,..... 56
Childs, Capt. Timothy,.....197

Childs, Dr. Timothy,.....196
Chipp, John,..... 61
Chipp, Joseph,..... 61
Chittenden, Gen. Thomas,..... 68
Cilley, Gen. Joseph,.....28, 35, 51, 56
Clapp, Asa,.....153
Clark, Edmund,.....71, 72
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, 71, 72, 242, 279
Clark, James,.....163
Clark, Joel,.....215
Clarke, Maj. John,.....264
Clark, Gen. Jonathan,.....71, 72
Clark, Samuel, ... 70
Clark, Capt. Silas,..... 75
Cleveland, John, ... 94
Cleveland, Capt. Solomon,.....129
Clift, Capt. Lemuel,.....273
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James,.....142
Cole, Hamblin,..... 32
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer,.....128
Conner, James,.....227
Conyngham, David Hayfield,.....135
Coombs, John,..... 38
Cowdrey, Nathaniel, ...148
Cox, David,.....93
Crafts, Col. Thomas,.....129
Craig, Maj. Isaac,.....188, 212
Crittenden, Maj. John,.....160
Croghan, Maj. William,.....71, 72, 242
Crosby, Capt. Josiah,.....222
Crosman, Col. Robert,.....216
Cummins, Francis,.....151, 168
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin,.....123
Custis, Col. John Parke,.....86, 153

Dake, Charles,.....129
Dale, Samuel,.....231
Dana, Capt. William,.....277
Daniel, Ens. William,..... 4
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan,..... 48
Davidson, Gen. William Lee,..... 79
Daves, Capt. John,.....147
Davis, Hezekiah, ... 28
Davis, Jenifer,..... 28
Dawes, Col. Thomas,.....148
Deaner, William,.....183
DeHart, John,.....145, 154
Demarest, Peter D.,.....178
Denison, Col. Nathan,..86, 111, 124, 150
Denison, Sergt. Robert,..... 22
Denny, Lieut. Ebenezer,....39, 187, 213, 214, 257
Denny, William,.....215
Dent, John,.....16, 45
Desha, Joseph,.....3, 279
Desha, Robert,.....3, 279
Dewey, Rev. Jedediah,..... 91
DeWitt, Capt. Andries,..... 61
DeWitt, John A.,..... 61
DeWitt, Maj. Thomas,.....113
Dillingham, Paul,.....200
Dimock, Lieut. David,.....59, 259
Dodd, Timothy, ...209
Donelson, Col. John,..... 74
Doremus, Capt. Thomas Cornelius,.....104, 138
Dorr, Ebenezer,.....202
Dorrance, Lieut. Col. George,..110, 165
Dorsey, Capt. Richard,.....172
Doubleday, Maj. Ammi,.....270
Doughty, Col. Christopher,.....239
Douglas, Capt. Asa,.....179, 276
Douglas, William, ...276
Douglas, Col. William,.....104
Douw, Volckert P.,.....120
Drayton, William Henry,.....207
DuBose, Lieut. Elias,..... 84
Dull, Capt. Casper,.....223
Dunham, John,.....266
Dunn, Capt. Hugh,.....266
Duryee, Abraham,.....166

Eames, Capt. Daniel,..... 12
Earnest, Felix,..... 74
Easton, Col.,.....196
Edwards, Adonijah, ...261
Edwards, Thomas,.....247
Egbert, Maj. Thomas,..... 15
Elder, Lieut. James,..... 82
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ...148
Elms, Charles,.....266
Ely, Col. John,.....197

Emerson, Thomas,.....148
Emery, Capt. Joseph,..... 64
Engle, Lieut. Andrew,.....122, 196
Evans, Col. Evan,..... 18

Falconer, Capt. John,.....120, 194
Fauntleroy, Moore,..... 20
Fay, Capt. Stephen,.....158
Felton, Benjamin,..... 54
Fenn, Maj. Samuel,..... 38
Ferris, James,.....176
Fford, Col. Jacob,.....115, 211
Field, Asa, ... 68
Field, Seth,.....192
Fisher, Capt.,.....90, 103, 221
Fisher, Hon. Hendrick,.....109, 211
Fitzhugh, Peregrine,.....230, 229
Flagg, Dr. Henry Collins,.....170
Flechir, Col. Charles Francois Joseph Count de,..... 1
Fletcher, Joshua,.....144
Fogg, Maj. Josiah,.....234, 280
Fogg, Samuel,.....219
Forrest, Uriah,....17, 27, 30, 34, 36, 248
Foster, Col. Joseph,.....229
Foster, Capt. Thomas,..... 37
Foster, Rev. William,.....216
Franklin, Benjamin,.....38, 67
Freneau, Philip,.....136
Freeman, Capt. Matthew,.....266
French, Samuel,.....234
Fullam, Francis,..... 93
Fuller, Lieut. Jonathan,.....186

Galbraith, Maj. Andrew,.....181
Gangewer, Lieut. Andrew,..... 80
Gano, Dr. John,.....33, 199
Gano, Dr. Stephen,.....200
Gates, Henry,..... 46
Gault, Mathew,..... 65
Gerry, Elbridge,.....87, 246
Gibbs, Lieut. Churchill,..... 18
Gibson, Col. George,.....238
Gilkeson, Samuel,.....225, 257
Gindrat, Capt. Henry,.....201
Gist, Col. Christopher,.....249
Gist, Gen. Nathaniel,....70, 71, 153, 242
Goble, Ens. Simeon,.....159
Godwin, Abraham,..... 92
Godwin, David,..... 92
Goode, Lieut. Mackerness,..... 72
Gordon, George,..... 48
Gordon, Robert,..... 13
Gore, Lieut. Daniel,.....128
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah,.....132
Graham, Dr. William,.....180
Grant, Thomas,.....168
Gray, Capt. George,.....191, 193
Green, Jacob,.....265
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel,.....126
Green, Ralph,.....17, 30, 248
Green, Col. Thomas,..... 59
Greene, Gov. William,....202, 205, 275
Greenleaf, Col. William,.....148
Griffith, Capt. Philemon,..... 35
Griffith, Capt. Samuel,..... 35
Grim, Jacob, ... 46
Griswold, Dr. Elisha,.....160
Griswold, Gov. Matthew,.....250
Guernsey, Capt. Noah,.....197
Guion, Capt. Isaac,..... 55
Guthrie, Lieut. John,.....220
Guy, Capt. Richard,.....50

Haines, Lieut. Samuel,..... 28
Haines, Stephen,.....104
Haines, William,..... 43
Hale, Capt. Jonathan,.....157, 242
Hall, Col. Elihew,.....90, 102, 221, 223
Hall, Samuel,..... 13
Halsey, Capt. Luther, ... 78
Halsted, Dr. Caleb,.....159, 184, 252
Halstead, Joseph,..... 77
Halsted, Dr. Robert,.....91, 142, 144
Hammond, Hon. Rezin,.....194
Hammond, Capt. Samuel,.....169
Hammond, Col. Samuel,..... 35
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth,....115, 211
Hanson, Lieut. Col. Samuel,....24, 25
Hardin, Col. John,.....2, 21, 89, 100
Hargous, Jean Illion,.....109
Harkness, William,.....237

Harper, Mary,.....236
Harris, John,.....90, 221
Harrison, Carter Henry,..... 16
Hartshorn, Moses,..... 14
Hart, John,.....78, 123
Harwood, William, ... 60
Hasbrouck, Abraham,.....223
Hawley, Amos,.....176
Hayes, Maj. Samuel,.....232
Head, Capt. Richard Mace,.....101
Headley, Dr. Samuel,..... 80
Heath, Gen. William,.....43, 97
Henderson, Maj. Thomas,.....200
Hendricks, John,.....234
Henry, Patrick,..... 32
Heron, Capt. James Gordon,..216, 231
Herkimer, Brig. Gen.,.....263
Heth, Henry,.....225, 257
Heyward, Thomas,.....184
Hibbard, David,.....262
Hickey, David,..... 32
Hicks, Capt. Elias,.....161
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel,.....271, 278
Hitchcock, Dr. Gad,..... 55
Hoffman, Paul,.....52
Hogarth, William,.....102
Hoit, Lieut. Nathan,.....222
Holberton, William,.....201, 234
Holden, Jonathan, ...114
Holder, Capt. John,.....141, 206
Holmes, John, ...267
Holt, Valentine, ...227
Hoomes, Col. Benjamin, ... 45
Hopkins, Com. Esek, ... 63
Hopkins, Ruth W.,.....63, 261
Hopkins, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 16
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen,..... 63
Hoppin, Col. Benjamin,.....202
Horton, Lieut. John,..... 79
Howard, Samuel,.....156
Howell, Ellett,.....110
Howe, Bazaleel,.....209
Howe, Darius,.....209
Hubbard, Elisha,.....235
Hubbell, Silliman,.....276
Hubbard, Ens. Peter, Jr.,.....135
Hubbell, Wolcott,.....121
Hull, Dr. Titus,..... 14
Hull, Gen. William,..... 76
Hungerford, Lieut. Thomas,..... 85
Hungerford, Capt. Zachariah,.....276
Hunt, Israel,.....172
Hunter, Capt. James,.....251
Huntington, Andrew,.....256
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez,..256, 274
Hutchinson, Elisha,.....260
Hutton, Timothy,.....258
Hyde, Capt. Jacob,.....116

Irish, Capt. Nathaniel,.....257
Irwin, Capt. John,....188, 212, 239, 257
Irwin, Gen. Robert,.....227
Irvine, Gen. William,..... 83
Israel, Israel,..... 4

Jackson, Col. James,.....168, 207, 213
Jackson, Col. Michael,.....266
Janes, Lieut. Elijah,..... 40
Jeffers, James,.....102
Jenkins, Hon. John,.....258
Jennings, Capt. Jacob,.....224
Jennison, Nathaniel,..... 40
Jesup, Blackleach,.....71, 72, 242
Jesup, James Edward,.....71, 72, 242
Johnson, John,.....144
Johnson, Lieut. Col. Jonathan,....233
Johnson, Capt. Robert,.....278
Johnson, Maj. Roger,.....151, 207
Johnson, Capt. William,.....110
Johnston, Col. Philip,.....219
Jones, Gen. Allen,.....193
Jones, Maj. Catesby,.....171
Jones, Rev. David,.....272
Jones, Lieut. Col. Jonathan,.....214
Jones, Noble Wimberly,.....228
Jones, Col. Thomas,.....171
Jones, Dr. Walter,..... 66
Judd, Arunah,..... 11
Judd, Orange,..... 11
Julian, Dr. John,.....240

Keeler, Nathan,..... 42
Keith, Capt. Thomas,.....107
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel,..... 73
Kent, Zenas,.....268
Kiersted, Ann Ve Zang,.....140
Kieth, Ephraim,.....216
Kinkead, Capt. William,.....104
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Abraham,.....237
Knickerbacker, Col. John,..... 50
Knout, Jacob,.....132
Knowlton, Col. Thomas,..... 77
Kollock, Capt. Shepard,.....31, 41, 101

Lackland, James,.....105
Lamb, L.,..... 56
Lamb, Lieut. Thomas,.....265
Lasher, Col. John,.....137
Lauck, Peter,..... 57
Lawrence, Abraham,..... 93
Lawrence, Lieut. Oliver,..... 95
Lawrence, Sarah Willet,..... 95
Leavitt, Andrew,.....260
Lee, Charles,..... 66
Lee, Hon. Henry,.....8, 52
Lee, Maj. John,.....160
Lee, Paul,..... 27
Lee, Richard Henry,.....66, 81
Lee, Thomas Ludwell,.....142
Leet, Maj. Daniel,.....188, 212, 232
Leftwich, Col. William,..... 2
Leftwich, Maj. Gen. Joel,.....2, 155
Lehman, Henry,.....263
Leland, David Warren,..... 15
Leonard, Jobe,.....163
Lester, Guy,.....218
Lewis, Col. Charles,.....207
Lewis, Col. Fielding,...19, 125, 216, 242
Lewis, Francis,..... 54
Lewis, Maj. George,.....125, 246
Lewis, Jane Merriwether,..207, 220, 222
Lewis, Nicholas,.....207
Lewis, Oliver,.....268
Lewis, Col. Thomas,.....173
Lewis, Col. William, ...49, 64, 65
Lillie, Maj. John,.....156
Lincoln, Amos,..... 48
Lindsley, Col. Eleazer,....124, 164, 166
Litchfield, Caleb,.....218
Little, Capt. John,..... 83
Livingston, Catharine VanBurgh,..154
Livingston, Peter R.,.....209
Livingston, Peter VanBurgh,..137, 208
Livingston, Philip,.....154
Livingston, William,.....154
Lockwood, David,..... 51
Lockwood, Dr. William,.....160
Logan, Gen. Benjamin,..... 3
Loomis, Lieut. Thomas,..... 9
Long, Col. Nicholas,.....193
Lord, Solomon,..... 14
Low, Gen. Joseph,.....278
Lowrey, Col. Alexander,..... 18
Lowrey, Col. Stephen,.....213, 236
Lyman, Capt. John,..... 85
Lynn, David,.....105
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin,.....245
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin,....224, 230, 231
Lyon, Col. Samuel,.....249
Lyon, William,.....132, 225

MacDonald, Lieut. Col. Angus, 247, 253
Maclay, Col. Samuel..... 15
Maclay, William,.....90, 103, 221
Mackall, Col. Benjamin,..... 99
Man, Ebenezer,..... 76
Marshall, Christopher,.....10, 58, 216
Marshall, Chief Justice John,..119, 243
Marshall, Col. Thomas,.....119
Marsh, John,.....167
Marsh, Capt. Isaac,.....146
Martin, William,.....116, 136, 140, 141
Martin, Capt. Sylvanus,.....204
Marston, Capt. John,.....263
Mason, George,..... 20
Mason, Thomson,.....20, 23
Matlack, Timothy,..... 39
Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr.,.....215
Mattocks, Capt. Samuel,.....209
Mauran, Joseph Charles,.....203
McAllister, Matthew,.....103
McAllister, Col. Richard,.....103
McClellan, Gen. Samuel,.....241

McCrea, Thomas,.....102
McCully, Maj. George,.....244, 257
McDowell, John,.....227
McDowell, Col. Samuel,.....230
McGown, Andrew,.....177
McGuire, Capt. William,.....248
McIlhany, Maj. James,..... 12
McIntosh, Lieut. Col. John,.....245
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Laughlin,....245
McKay, Capt.,.....202
McKinley, William,.....151, 168
McLaran, John,..... 44
McMillan, Samuel,.....275
McPherson, Col. Robert,.....29, 249
Mercer, Col. James, ...259
Mersereau, Joshua,.....174
Middleton, Arthur,..... 58
Mills, Lieut. John,.....259
Milner, John,.....267
Mitchell, Samuel,.....254
Mitchell, Lieut. Thomas,.....227, 267
Montgomery, Col. John, Jr.,.....3, 71
Montgomery, Katherine,..... 4
Moore, Capt. Abijah,..... 90
Moore, Capt. David,..... 91
Moore, Dr. James Wemys,.....152
Moore, John,.....255
Moore, Rufus,..... 90
Moore, William,.....221
Moorhead, Capt. Fergus,..106, 224, 226
Moorhead, Ens. Joseph,.....106
Morey, Thomas,.....280
Morgan, Abner,..... 73
Morgan, Elijah,..... 12
Morgan, Col. George,.....225, 271
Morgan, Capt. James,.....108
Morris, David,.....144
Morris, Lewis,..... 98
Morris, Robert,.....14, 85
Morris, Samuel,..... 31
Morse, Elisha,.....253
Morse, Maj. Hugh,.....104
Mortimer, Dr. Charles,..... 20
Morton, John,.....182
Morton, Silas,.....13, 51
Moss, Col. Thomas,.....268
Mower, Ebenezer,..... 54
Mulloy, Lieut. Hugh,..... 94
Munson, Joseph Kirk,.....120
Murdock, William,.....130
Murray, Brig. Gen. Seth,.....272
Myers, Maj. Gen. Michael,.....263

Nelson, John,.....274
Nelson, Gen. Roger,..105, 130, 131, 184
Nelson, Gen. Thomas,.....150
Nelson, Col. William,.....157
Nesmith, John,..... 9
Neville, Gen. John,.....188, 212
Northrop, Andrew,.....42, 43
Nourse, James,.....31, 240
Nourse, William,.....241

O'Hara, Capt. James,.....214
Ogden, Robert,.....104
Oldham, John,.....237
Olin, Maj. Gideon,..... 93
Orme, Col. Archibald,.....206
Ormes, Jonathan,..... 24
Ormsby, John,.....256
Orr, Capt. Robert,..... 34
Osborn, Elias,..... 58
Osborn, Henry,..... 58
Oswald, Lieut. Col. Eleazer,.....233
Otey, Col. John,..... 2
Otis, Charles,.....161
Otis, Dr. Ephraim,..... 76
Owen, Capt. John,..... 22

Page, Gov. John,.....150
Paine, Gen. Edward,.....198
Paine, Eleazer,.....271
Paine, Steven,.....271
Palmer, Dr. Joseph,..... 22
Palmer, Brig. Gen. Joseph,.....61, 254
Palmes, Andrew,.....272
Parker, Capt. John,.....183
Parker, Nicholas,..... 24
Parmelee, Capt. Theodore,.....260
Parsons, Capt. Charles,.....260, 264
Parsons, Israel,.....195, 197
Paterson, Brig. Gen. John,.....126

Paterson, Joseph,.....226
Patton, John,.....230
Peck, Simeon,..... 46
Peirce, Ebenezer,..... 62
Pendleton, Edmund,.....150
Pennington, Maj. Wm. Sanford,...252
Perry, Com. Christopher R.,..... 98
Perry, Capt. Samuel,..... 8
Phelan, Capt. John,.....10, 77
Phelan, Mary Heron,.....10, 77
Phelps, Capt. David,.....164
Phillips, Capt. David,.....114
Philips, Josiah,.....174
Pier, Levi,.....131
Pier, Thomas,.....131
Pierson, Capt. Samuel,..... 15
Pike, Lieut. Thomas,..... 96
Piper, Col. John,.....127
Pitts, Samuel,.....86, 128
Plater, George,...17, 27, 30, 34, 36, 248
Platt, Nathaniel,..... 76
Plumer, Jonathan,.....244, 247
Polk, Col. Thomas,.....193
Polk, Col. William,.....193
Poor, Enoch,..... 36
Pope, William,.....206, 228
Porter, Col. Andrew,.....236
Porter, Maj. Billy,.....116
Porter, Lieut. Col. Joshua,..... 60
Post, Henry,.....177
Pratt, Edward,.....122
Pratt, Stephen,..... 91
Preble, Capt. Esaias,.....17, 82
Price, Capt. Thomas Randolph,....230
Priest, Asa,.....217
Proctor, Leonard,.....276
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel,...49, 61, 128

Ramsdell, Harthon,.....120
Rand, Nathaniel,..... 95
Randolph, Col. Robert,..... 20
Raymond, Nathaniel,.....184
Rea, Saul,..... 5
Read, Daniel,..... 75
Read, George,..... 54
Read, Lieut. Col. Isaac,..... 72
Rector, Jesse,.....269
Reed, John,.....185
Reeder, John,.....143
Reily, John,..... 57
Reily, Lieut. John,..... 99
Remson, Col. Jeromus,.....151
Revere, Paul,..... 48
Rice, Rev. David,.....2, 155
Richards, Capt. Samuel,.....87, 111
Richards, Hon. William,.....186
Richards, Col. William,..... 54
Richardson, Abel,.....145
Richardson, Capt. John Crowley,.. 16
Richardson, Col. William,..... 16
Richardson, Capt. William,....102, 173
Rider, John,.....276
Rider, Timothy,.....276
Ridgway, Joseph,.....229
Rixford, Capt. William,..... 46
Roberts, Ephraim,.....235
Roberts, Martin,.....13, 50
Robert, Col. John,.....137
Robinson, David,.....17
Robinson, Col. William,..... 4
Roche, Baron Franck de la,.....70, 86
Rodes, Capt. Robert,.....240
Rodgers, Maj. John,.....98
Rogers, Ann,.....279
Rogers, Dr. David,.....167
Rogers, Capt. Samuel,..... 45
Rogers, Lieut. John,..... 45
Ross, Ann Paine,.....163
Ross, Jeremiah,.....163
Ross, Perrin,.....163
Root, Col. Jesse,.....269
Rowell, Samuel,.....13, 23, 28
Russell, Ebenezer,.....274
Russell, Lieut. Alexander,.....249
Russell, Col. William,.....249

Sanford, Capt. William,.....248
Saunders, Capt. William,.....111
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim,.....67, 69, 79
Schaffner, John Jacob,.....239
Schenck, Capt. John,.....265
Schmeier, Peter,..... 46

Schott, Capt. John Paul,.....253
Schureman, Capt. James,.....139, 198
Scott, Gen. Charles,.....204
Scott, John,..... 5
Scott, Capt. Phineas,.....84
Sears, Robert,..... 43
Seger, Garret,.....252
Selden, Ezra,.....7, 27
Selden, Calvin,.....7, 27
Selden, Col. Samuel,..... 21
Selden, Deborah Dudley,..... 27
Selden, Lieut. Calvin,.....7, 27
Selin, Capt. Anthony,.....237
Selkrigg, Jeremiah,.....187
Sevier, John,..... 37
Sewell, Col. Dummer,.....200
Shattuck, Samuel,..... 97
Shaw, William,..... 83
Shelby, Col. Isaac,.....81, 235, 241, 249
Sherman, Capt. Henry,.....255
Sherman, Roger,.....217
Shields, Daniel,.....217
Shimer, Peter,.....126
Shreve, William,.....131
Sickles, Maj. Thomas,..... 84
Simmons, James,.....137
Sinclair, Capt. John,..... 24
Sinclair, Joshua,.....185
Skidmore, Hubbard,.....138, 229
Skidmore, Zophar,.....138, 229
Slaughter, James,.....75, 113
Slaymaker, Capt. John,.....247
Slocum, Samuel,.....255
Small, Andrew,..... 57
Smiley, John,..... 34
Smiley, Rev. Thomas,..... 34
Smith, Benjamin, ...270
Smith, Capt. Richard,..... 42
Smith, Lieut. Robert,.....191
Smith, Gen. Samuel,.....170
Smith, Dr. William Pitt,..... 14
Smith, Lieut. Col. Wm. Stephens, 145, 146, 194
Snow, Harding,..... 96
Snowden, William,.....255
Somerville, Capt. James,..... 99
Spafford, Lieut. Bradstreet,.....262
Spalding, John,.....133
Spalding, Reuben,..... 74
Spalding, Capt. Simon,.....127, 132
Spencer, Rev. Elihu,.....213
Spencer, Col. Oliver,.....117
Spotswood, Col. Alexander,..... 5
Spotswood, Capt. John,.....158
Sproat, Col. Ebenezer,....63, 92, 94, 261
Stagg, John,.....139
Stanley, Col. Gad,.....253
Stark, Maj. Gen. John,.....116
Steele, Maj. Gen. John,.....119
Stephens, Gen. Adam,.....11, 19
Sterling, Capt. Abijah,.....112
Stevens, Ephraim,..... 48
Stevenson, Lieut. George,.....171
Stevenson, Dr. George,...189, 226, 232
Stevenson, Mary Thompson,..... 63
Stewart, Samuel,.....225
Stickney, John,.....185
Stimpson, Ebenezer,.....148
Stockton, Richard,.....107, 210
Stockton, Robert,.....238, 244
Stoey, Dr. Henry William, ...239
Stone, Sergt. David,..... 65
Stone, Capt. Jonathan,.....277
Strembeck, Jacob,.....122, 192, 194
Strong, Capt. John,.....158
Sumner, Capt. Benj.,..... 22
Swift, Heman,..... 24

Talbot, Silas,.....203, 206
Talcott, Col. Elizur,.....133
Tate, William,.....136
Taylor, Capt. Edmund,.....100
Taylor, Col. James,.....104, 191
Taylor, Col. John,.....223
Theus, James,.....206, 228
Thomas, Capt. Hezekiah,.....144
Thompson, Dr. David,.....271
Thompson, Gen. William,..... 63
Thornton, Col. John,.....279
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, 11, 19, 100, 124

NOT CIRCULATE